

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

JOHN J. FITZPATRICK

Commissioner

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

VACANT, *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

JOHN A. CHMIELINSKI, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

Parole Board

MARTIN P. DAVIS, *Chairman*

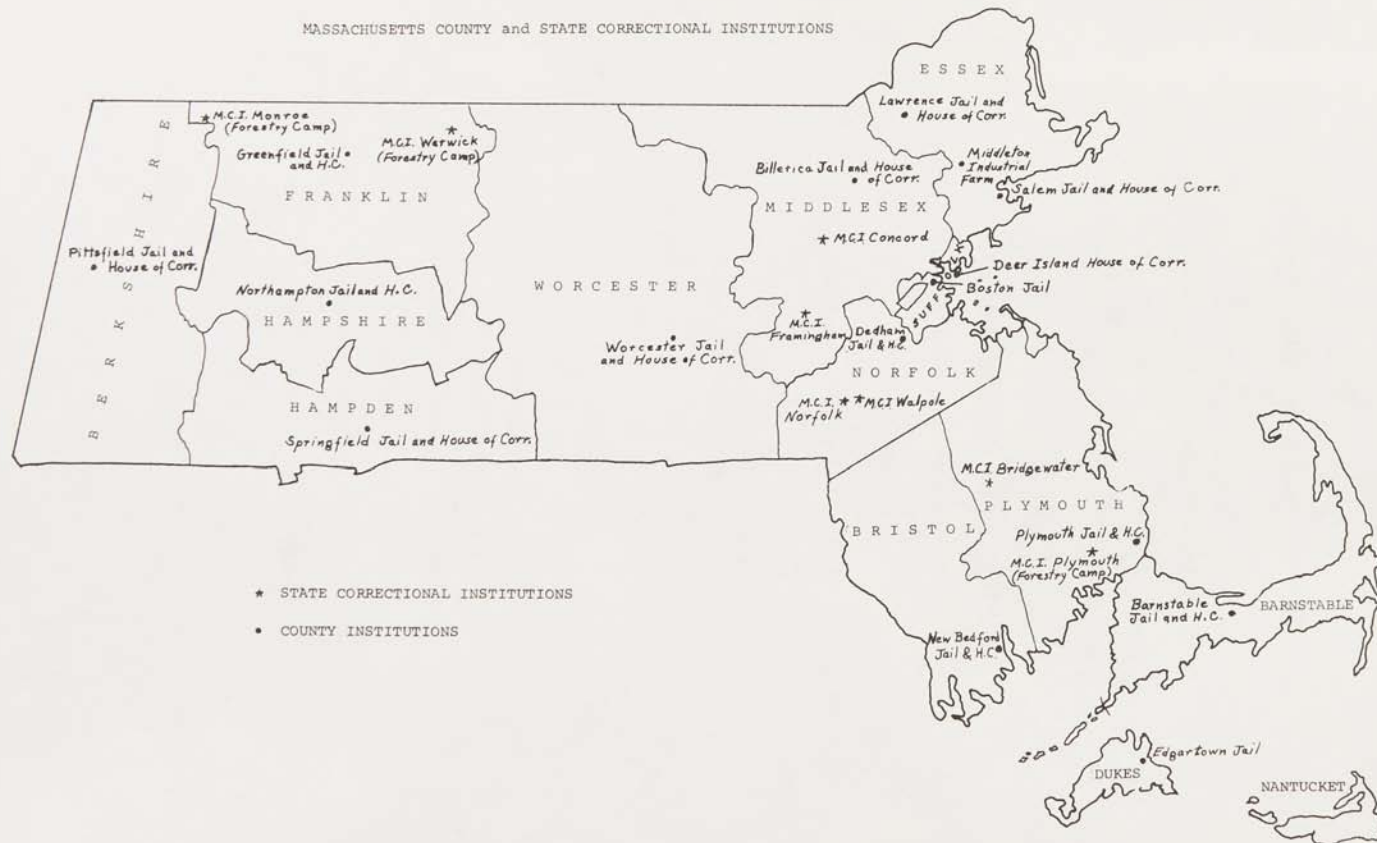
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Member*

MICHAEL E. HAYNES, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

L. WARREN DESAULNIER, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY and STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS



N.N.C.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
MASS. CORR. INST., WALPOLE	SOUTH WALPOLE . . .	ROBERT J. MOORE, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., NORFOLK	NORFOLK	PHILIP J. PICARD, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., CONCORD	CONCORD	JAMES L. O'SHEA, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., FRAMINGHAM . . .	FRAMINGHAM	BETTY COLE SMITH, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., BRIDGEWATER . . .	SOUTH BRIDGEWATER .	CHARLES W. GAUGHAN, SUPERINTENDENT
MASS. CORR. INST., PLYMOUTH	SOUTH CARVER . . .	JAMES F. MAHONEY, JR.
MASS. CORR. INST., MONROE	MONROE	DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS
MASS. CORR. INST., WARWICK	WARWICK	100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: PLACES MARKED WITH * ARE JAILS ONLY; THOSE MARKED WITH A # ARE HOUSES OF CORRECTION ONLY

COUNTY	LOCATION	
BARNSTABLE	BARNSTABLE	DONALD P. TULLOCH, SHERIFF
BERKSHIRE	PITTSFIELD	JOHN D. COURTNEY, JR., SHERIFF
BRISTOL	NEW BEDFORD	EDWARD K. DABROWSKI, SHERIFF
DUKES	EDGARTOWN*	JOHN E. PALMEIRA, SHERIFF
ESSEX	LAWRENCE	EDWARD H. CORCORAN, MASTER AND KEEPER
	SALEM	ROGER E. WELLS, SHERIFF
FRANKLIN	GREENFIELD	CHESTER S. MARTIN, SHERIFF
		JOSEPH E. MARTINO, MASTER AND KEEPER
HAMPDEN	SPRINGFIELD	JOHN G. CURLEY, SHERIFF
HAMPSHIRE	NORTHAMPTON	JOHN F. BOYLE, SHERIFF
MIDDLESEX	BILLERICA	JOHN J. BUCKLEY, SHERIFF
		WILLIAM L. McDONALD, MASTER AND KEEPER
NORFOLK	DEDHAM	CHARLES W. HEDGES, SHERIFF
PLYMOUTH	PLYMOUTH	ADNAH H. HARLOW, SHERIFF
SUFFOLK	BOSTON; CHARLES STREET *	THOMAS S. EISENSTADT, SHERIFF
	WINTHROP; DEER ISLAND #	RICHARD V. KINSELLA, MASTER
WORCESTER	WORCESTER	JOSEPH A. SMITH, SHERIFF

NOTES

THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION EXCLUSIVELY. ALL COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE UNDER THE GENERAL SUPERVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BUT ARE DIRECTLY ADMINISTERED BY COUNTY OFFICERS. THE FACILITIES FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS ARE UNDER THE CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT OF THE DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE SUPERINTENDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT BRIDGEWATER, CONCORD, FRAMINGHAM, NORFOLK AND WALPOLE AND THE DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS AT MONROE, PLYMOUTH AND WARWICK ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THIS DOCUMENT. THESE REPORTS ARE ON FILE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION AND THE STATE LIBRARY.

IN THIS REPORT ALL THE FINANCIAL TABLES CONCERNING THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS RELATE TO THE YEAR THAT ENDED ON JUNE 30, 1970, IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF 1941 THAT ESTABLISHED A FISCAL YEAR. STATISTICS RELATIVE TO PAROLE, PRISONERS IN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, ARRESTS, CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS AND ALL STATISTICS RELATIVE TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE FOR THE YEAR THAT ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>TABLE NO.</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I. General Summary Information:		
Statistical Trends in Massachusetts	-	3
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1966-1970 . .	1	5
Relationship of Imprisonment to Probation 1956-1970 . .	2	6
II. State Parole Board Statistics:		
Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board	3,4	7
Meetings of the Parole Board and Advisory Board of Pardons	5,6	8
Releases from Institutions	7	9
Terminations of Parole Supervision	8,9	10
Cause of Revocations of Parole	10	11
III. State Department of Correction:		
Administrative Organization	-	12
Discharges by Commissioner of Correction	11-13	13
Average Populations of State Correctional Institutions 1956-1970	14	14
Introduction to Charts	-	15
Charts of Commitments and Average Populations Charts I through VIII		16-23
Movement of Prisoner Population	15	24
Patient Population at M.C.I., Bridgewater	16	26
Defective Delinquents. Definition and Pertinent Laws .	-	27
Patient Population at M.C.I., Framingham	17	28
Offense and Sentence	18-20	29
Offenses of Lifers	21	32
Offense and Age	22-25	33
Offense and Nativity	26-29	37
Education and Marital Status	30-31	41
Occupation	32	42
Medical and Mental History	33	42
Behavioral Deviations	34	42
Number and Percent of First Offenders Sentenced to State Institutions 1956-1970	35	43
Former Commitments	36-37	44
Sentencing Courts	38	48
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:		
Administrative Organization and Descriptive Data . . .	-	50
Commitments and Discharges (Including Awaiting Trial)	39	51
Sentences of Convicted Offenders	40	52
Offense and County Institution	41	54
Offense and Sentence	42	56
Offense and Age	43	58
Offense and Nativity	44	60
Nativity, Marital Status	45	63
Sentences from the United States Courts	46	63
V. Arrests:		
In Cities and Towns by Age and Offense Groupings . . .	47	64
In Each County by Age and Offense Groupings	48	64
In Each City by Individual Offenses Plus Total for All Towns	49	65-69
VI. Statistics of Court Prosecutions:		
Superior Courts	50-112	70-93
Lower Courts	113-146	94-112
Delinquent Children	147	114
Search Warrants	148	116
Inquests and Neglected Children	149	118
VII. Financial Reports:		
State Correctional Institutions	150	120
County Jails and Houses of Correction	151-152	122

STATISTICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCRIMES COMMITTED

IN MASSACHUSETTS THERE CONTINUE TO BE INCREASES IN THE RATES OF REPORTED COMMISSION OF EACH OF THE SEVEN "INDEX" CRIMES WHICH HAVE BEEN SO DESIGNATED BY THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. HOWEVER THESE INCREASES ARE AGAIN SMALLER THIS YEAR. THERE WAS A SLIGHT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF MURDERS BUT, AS THE STATE POPULATION INCREASE IS ALSO FED INTO THE COMPUTATION, THE MURDER RATE OF 3.5 PER 100,000 REMAINED THE SAME. THE RATE OF FORCIBLE RAPE, UP LAST YEAR 14%, THIS YEAR INCREASED BY 11%. ROBBERY, UP LAST YEAR 22% INCREASED THIS YEAR BY 10%. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ROSE LAST YEAR 8% BUT THIS YEAR INCREASED 6%. BURGLARY, WHICH CLIMBED 19% LAST YEAR, THIS YEAR INCREASED 10%. LARCENY, UP 21% LAST YEAR, CLIMBED 19% THIS YEAR. AUTO THEFT, UP 6% LAST YEAR CLIMBED ONLY 2% THIS YEAR, BUT, NEVERTHELESS, AT A RATE OF 878.1 PER 100,000, GIVES MASSACHUSETTS THE HIGHEST RATE OF AUTO THEFT OF ANY STATE IN THE COUNTRY. (SEE TABLE 1)

ARRESTS

THE TOTAL OF 323,303 ARRESTS THIS YEAR WAS ABOUT AN 18% INCREASE ABOVE LAST YEAR'S 275,065. ALTHOUGH THE CITY ARRESTS DROPPED ABOUT 2% FROM A TOTAL OF 158,348 TO 155,906 THE TOWN TOTAL INCREASED ABOUT 4% FROM 116,717 TO 167,397. (TABLE 47)

THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR THE MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE CLASSES (THE FIRST SEVEN OF THE THIRTY CLASSES) INCREASED ABOUT 12% FROM LAST YEAR'S FIGURE OF 24,838 TO 27,785 THIS YEAR. ARRESTS FOR SERIOUS OFFENSES IN THE CITIES CLIMBED ABOUT 9% FROM 15,531 TO 16,960. IN THE TOWNS THESE ARRESTS INCREASED ABOUT 16% FROM 9,307 TO 10,825. OFFENDERS UNDER THE AGE OF 18 WHO WERE ARRESTED FOR SERIOUS OFFENSES INCREASED ABOUT 8% FROM LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 9,612 TO 10,379. (TABLE 47)

THE PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE ABOVE LAST YEAR OF ARRESTS IN MASSACHUSETTS FOR THE MORE SERIOUS OFFENSES ARE AS FOLLOWS: MURDER UP 29%, FORCIBLE RAPE UP 5%, ROBBERY - NO APPRECIABLE INCREASE, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT UP 6%, LARCENY UP 20% AND LARCENY OF AUTO UP 5%. (TABLE 49)

COURT PROSECUTIONS

ADDING TOGETHER 17,835 CASES BEGUN IN THE CRIMINAL SESSIONS OF THE SUPERIOR COURT TO THE 455,594 CASES BEGUN IN ALL OF THE LOWER COURTS RESULTS IN A TOTAL OF 473,429 CASES BEGUN IN ALL COURTS THIS YEAR. IF WE SUBTRACT THE 11,964 LOWER COURT CASES WHICH WERE APPEALED TO THE SUPERIOR COURT, THE REMAINDER OF 443,630 IS PROBABLY A MORE ACCURATE TOTAL OF THE NUMBER OF PERSONS PROSECUTED THIS YEAR IN THE MASSACHUSETTS COURTS. (TABLES 50 AND 113)

THE VARIOUS DEFENDANTS GROUPED TOGETHER AS VIOLATORS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS FORM THE LARGEST CATEGORY OF DEFENDANTS. THERE WERE 234,404 SUCH DEFENDANTS PROSECUTED IN THE LOWER COURTS. (THIS TOTAL DOES NOT INCLUDE THE DEFENDANTS CHARGED WITH THE MORE SERIOUS CRIMES OF DRUNKEN DRIVING AND DRIVING TO ENDANGER.) THE NEXT MOST NUMEROUS GROUP IN THE LOWER COURTS CONSISTS OF 65,730 PROSECUTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS. (LESS THAN 1% OF THESE TWO GROUPS OF MINOR OFFENDERS APPEAL THEIR CASES TO THE SUPERIOR COURT.) THE LOWER COURT TOTAL OF 300,134 DEFENDANTS CHARGED WITH THE MINOR AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS AND DRUNKENNESS IS ABOUT 66% OF ALL LOWER COURT PROSECUTIONS. (TABLES 50 AND 114)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT THE RATIO OF OFFENDERS IMPRISONED TO THE TOTAL OF THOSE BOTH PLACED ON PROBATION AND IMPRISONED IS 45% THIS YEAR. THIS RATIO HAD ALWAYS BEEN MORE THAN 50% UNTIL 1968 WHEN IT DROPPED TO 48.1%. THEREFORE THE CURRENT YEAR CONTINUES A THREE YEAR TREND OF THE PERCENTAGE OF IMPRISONED OFFENDERS DECREASING BELOW 50%. IN THE LOWER COURTS THIS YEAR THE RATIO OF IMPRISONED OFFENDERS JUMPED FROM LAST YEAR'S 21% TO 27% THIS YEAR - WHICH IS THE HIGHEST PERCENTAGE FOR AT LEAST FIFTEEN YEARS. (TABLE 2)

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

AFTER TEN YEARS OF DECREASES IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION, THIS YEAR'S AGGREGATE OF ALL COUNTY REPORTS SHOWED AN UPTURN. THE CURRENT TOTAL OF 8,119 IS SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 8,108. (TABLE 40)

SINCE 1965 THE OVERALL TOTAL OF HOUSE OF CORRECTION SENTENCED CASES HAS BEEN BELOW 9,000. FROM 1948 THROUGH 1965 THE TOTAL FLUCTUATED BETWEEN 13,500 AND 11,000. ONLY DURING THE PERIOD FROM 1943 THROUGH 1947 (WORLD WAR II YEARS AND AFTERMATH) DID THE TOTAL DROP BELOW 10,000. DURING THE 1930'S THE TOTAL FREQUENTLY EXCEEDED 16,000 SENTENCED COUNTY INSTITUTION OFFENDERS.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

OVER THE PREVIOUS TWELVE YEARS THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS FOR ADULT MALE SERIOUS OFFENDERS HAS HELD REASONABLY STEADY, NOT DROPPING BELOW 990 OR EXCEEDING 1,090. THIS YEAR THE NUMBER OF SUCH COMMITMENTS WAS 1,043. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS ALSO HAS HELD STEADY BETWEEN THE LIMITS OF 1,875 AND 1,905 FOR ABOUT THE SAME PERIOD. HOWEVER, THIS YEAR THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS INCREASED BEYOND THESE LIMITS TO 1,959. (SEE CHARTS V AND VI)

AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER FOR APPROXIMATELY THE PAST THIRTY YEARS THERE HAS BEEN A TREND OF INCREASING ADMISSIONS. 1967 WAS THE ONLY YEAR SHOWING A DECREASE FROM THE PRECEDING YEAR. THIS YEAR THE BRIDGEWATER ADMISSIONS JUMPED FROM LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 7,932 TO 9,147. THIS INCREASE WAS CHIEFLY THE RESULT OF A LARGE INFLUX IN THE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS ALTHOUGH THERE WERE ALSO SMALLER INCREASES IN COMMITMENTS TO THE MENTAL HOSPITAL SECTION AS WELL AS ADMISSIONS OF DRUG CASES. COMMITMENTS OF CRIMINAL DRUNK CASES CONTINUED TO FALL OFF AGAIN THIS YEAR.

NOW TURNING TO A DIFFERENT STATISTIC IT IS NOTED THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT THE BRIDGEWATER INSTITUTION DECREASED SLIGHTLY ALTHOUGH THE SUB-CATEGORIES OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG CASES EACH HAD A SOMEWHAT HIGHER AVERAGE THAN LAST YEAR. (SEE CHARTS III AND IV)

AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, FRAMINGHAM BOTH THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS FOR DRUNKENNESS AND THE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS DECREASED. THERE WAS A SMALL INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF WOMEN OFFENDERS COMMITTED FOR CRIMES OTHER THAN DRUNKENNESS. THERE WAS A CONSIDERABLE INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF WOMEN FROM RHODE ISLAND AND THE FEDERAL COURTS CONFINED AT FRAMINGHAM TO AWAIT TRIAL. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION HERE, WHICH SHOWED AN ATYPICAL INCREASE TO 183 LAST YEAR, REMAINED AT ESSENTIALLY THE SAME LEVEL, 185, THIS YEAR. (SEE CHARTS VII AND VIII)

BECAUSE OF THE OVERWHELMING IMPACT OF ADMISSIONS TO MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER (WHICH HAS OVER SIX TIMES AS MANY ADMISSIONS AS ALL OTHER STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS TOGETHER) THE AGGREGATE ADMISSIONS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION CLIMBED TO A TOTAL OF 10,586 FROM LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF 9,397. (SEE CHART I)

ON THE OTHER HAND, WITHIN THE PURVIEW OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS, THE IMPACT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER FIGURE IS MINIMAL. DESPITE THE AVERAGE POPULATION AT FRAMINGHAM HOLDING STEADY AND DECREASING AT BRIDGEWATER WE FIND THAT BECAUSE OF INCREASES AT THE OTHER INSTITUTIONS THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF THE AGGREGATE OF ALL OF THE DEPARTMENT'S INSTITUTIONS INCREASED TO 3,330 FROM LAST YEAR'S 3,208.

CONCLUSION

THE FOREGOING REMARKS ARE NOT A SUMMARY OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS SHOWN BY THIS ANNUAL REPORT, BUT ARE INTENDED TO HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE MORE OBVIOUS TRENDS.

TABLE 1. -- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1966 - 1970¹

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND
1966	5 383 000	89 055	1 654.2	128	2.4	344	6.4	2 474	46.0	3 255	60.5	33 326	619.0	19 822	368.2	29 706	551.8
1967	5 421 000	100 989	1 862.9	154	2.8	411	7.6	2 818	52.0	3 536	65.2	36 621	675.5	21 269	392.3	36 180	667.4
1968	5 437 000	129 651	2 384.6	188	3.5	518	9.5	4 039	74.3	4 171	76.7	47 210	868.3	29 672	545.7	43 853	806.6
1969	5 467 000	149 807	2 704.2	191	3.5	592	10.8	4 955	90.6	4 534	82.9	56 450	1032.6	36 165	661.0	46 950	858.8
1970	5 689 000	170 900	3 004.0	197	3.5	684	12.0	5 658	99.5	5 003	87.9	64 523	1134.1	44 880	788.9	49 955	878.1

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1970 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

TABLE 2. -- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1956-1970¹

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISONMENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISONMENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1956	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
1964	2 913	2 725	51.6	10 159	30 445	25.0
1965	2 973	2 467	54.6	10 475	22 082	32.4
1966	2 812	2 740	50.6	8 174	22 589	26.6
1967	2 934	2 770	51.4	7 474	20 143	27.1
1968	3 044	3 286	48.1	7 634	21 493	26.2
1969	2 815	3 374	45.5	6 985	26 225	21.0
1970	3 060	3 743	45.0	8 132	21 931	27.0
TOTALS	41 831	38 227	52.2	141 823	312 147	31.2
AVERAGE	2 789	2 548	52.2	9 454	20 809	31.2
AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS				12 243		
AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS				23 358		
AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS				34.4		

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1956-1970.

PAROLE BOARD
PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 3. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	665	330	.496	288	125	.434	577	240
CONCORD	286	147	.513	81	45	.555	248	104
NORFOLK	144	78	.527	81	37	.46	98	53
WALPOLE	84	21	.25	71	26	.366	130	42
MONROE	15	9	.60	5	3	.60	8	7
WARWICK	19	15	.789	4	1	.25	7	6
PLYMOUTH	27	21	.777	5	4	.80	8	8
FRAMINGHAM	67	38	.567	11	6	.545	47	17
BRIDGEWATER								
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS	4	-	-	10	3	.30	4	1
TREATMENT CENTER	14	-	-	19	-	-	24	-
PRISON	5	1	.20	1	-	-	3	2

TABLE 4. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

INSTITUTIONS	RESERVE	PAROLE	ACTION PENDING	PAROLE DENIED	POSTPONEMENT	TOTAL INTERVIEWED
TOTAL	373	325	143	101	282	1 224
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9	11	4	1	8	33
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	55	40	21	17	44	177
CHARLES STREET JAIL	1	-	2	-	-	3
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	15	18	6	13	12	64
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	168	116	45	23	76	428
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	4	3	1	4	20
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	11	1	2	10	30
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	3	-	1	-	-	4
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	29	38	4	16	17	104
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	17	9	6	30	68
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	2	10	4	1	8	25
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	18	16	6	20	77
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	14	11	11	3	8	47
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	5	12	3	17	54
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	23	26	4	9	28	90

TABLE 5. -- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

MEETINGS HELD AT CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD

TOTAL	269
M.C.I., WALPOLE	17
M.C.I., NORFOLK	15
M.C.I., CONCORD	26
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	4
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	195

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

TOTAL	92
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
CHARLES STREET JAIL	2
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	1
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6

TABLE 6. -- WORK OF ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	687
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	625
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAPTER 127, SECTION 154, AS AMENDED (SPECIAL HEARINGS)	12
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	12
TOTAL PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1970	714
PARDONS GRANTED BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL	477
COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCE	1

TABLE 7. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM										
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	PRISON	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER		M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
							TREATMENT CENTER	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT			
TOTAL	773	103	188	331	65	2	2	8	18	33	23
M.C.I., WALPOLE	377	102	175	37	-	-	-	-	14	32	17
M.C.I., CONCORD	314	1	12	289	-	2	-	-	3	1	6
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	65	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	7	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

*IN ADDITION THERE WERE TWO INMATES RELEASED FROM RHODE ISLAND WHO WERE ORIGINALLY COMMITTED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE BEFORE BEING TRANSFERRED OUT OF STATE.

TABLE 8. -- TERMINATION OF PAROLE ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970
(G.L., CHAPTER 127, SECTION 129)

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM								
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	496	35	61	50	20	6	10	10	304
M.C.I., WALPOLE	111	34	56	4	-	4	8	5	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	60	1	5	45	-	2	2	5	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	305	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	304

TABLE 9. -- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF PAROLE SUPERVISION ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970
(G.L. CHAPTER 127, SECTION 130A)

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., WARWICK
TOTAL	13	7	3	-	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE	11	7	3	-	1
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	2	-	-	2	-

TABLE 10. -- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANOR	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING WITHOUT PERMISSION	ABUSE OF OR FAILURE TO SUPPORT FAMILY	DRUNKENNESS	NOT REPORTING OR REPORTING FALSELY	INDISCREET CONDUCT	INABILITY TO ADJUST
GRAND TOTAL	651	98	23	231	6	-	32	-	242	19
				<u>REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD</u>						
				30	1	-	4	-	32	2
M.C.I., WALPOLE	82	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				<u>RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK</u>						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	86	17	3	30	-	-	10	-	23	3
M.C.I., CONCORD	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
				<u>RELEASED FROM M.C.I., CONCORD</u>						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	28	3	2	5	1	-	3	-	14	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	161	26	7	60	2	-	3	-	58	5
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
				<u>RELEASED FROM M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM</u>						
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	25	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	9	1
				<u>RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS</u>						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	25	8	1	6	-	-	2	-	7	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	9	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
				<u>RELEASED FROM INTERSTATE COMPACT</u>						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				<u>RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION</u>						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	212	27	9	74	1	-	9	-	88	4
				<u>RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER</u>						
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
M.C.I., WALPOLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES¹. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL².

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (100 CAMBRIDGE STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT; A LEGAL ASSISTANT; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION; A SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH SPECIALIST; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS; AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS; A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS WAS DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE, AND TOGETHER WITH THREE FORESTRY CAMPS, ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONERS CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT WALPOLE, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A WALPOLE INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION³. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM⁴. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:
Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice
in Massachusetts - Revised Edition.

¹ G.L., C. 27, S. 1

² G.L., C. 124, S. 2; C. 27, S. 2

³ G.L., C. 127, S. 97

⁴ G.L., C. 120, S. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11. -- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT
DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM												
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL ¹	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	258	58	58	70	40	1	3	3	1	6	7	2	9
M.C.I., WALPOLE	134	56	54	8	-	-	2	2	-	4	3	2	3
M.C.I., CONCORD	74	2	3	54	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	-	6
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	40	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12. -- RELEASED FROM DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
(UNDER G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 136-A) DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM	
		M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	1 632	40	1 592
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	1 592	-	1 592
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	40	40	-

TABLE 13. -- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1970

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	15
M.C.I., WALPOLE	2
M.C.I., NORFOLK	6
M.C.I., CONCORD	4
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	1
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	1
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	1

1. THIS MAN WAS DISCHARGED FROM HIS PENAL TERM ONLY BUT REMAINED CONFINED IN THE INSTITUTION AS A MENTAL PATIENT.

TABLE 14. -- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1956 - 1970

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON ¹	M.C.I., ² WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ³	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., ⁴ WARWICK
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26	-
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34	-
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39	-
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43	-
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37	-
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35	-
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36	-
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41	-
1964	3 917	-	553	806	442	183	1 829	51	42	11
1965	3 763	-	572	776	406	145	1 747	51	40	26
1966	3 672	-	559	764	386	126	1 706	51	41	39
1967	3 395	-	531	716	374	107	1 526	52	41	48
1968	3 359	-	578	708	407	105	1 432	52	37	40
1969	3 288	-	622	720	441	152	1 215	52	41	45
1970	3 412	-	572	745	476	151	1 187	50	44	48

¹ STATE PRISON, BOSTON WAS CLOSED IN 1956.² M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956. THE WALPOLE POPULATION TOTAL INCLUDES THE SEGREGATION UNIT IN THIS INSTITUTION.³ THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER IS THE TOTAL OF ALL PRISONERS AND PATIENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.⁴ M.C.I., WARWICK WAS OPENED IN JULY 1964.

INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

THE BAR GRAPHS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE AN UPDATING OF GRAPHS FIRST PLACED IN THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT. THE ORIGINAL PRESENTATION SHOWED AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS FOR FOUR FIVE YEAR PERIODS FROM 1943 THROUGH 1962, AS WELL AS SIMILAR BAR GRAPHS FOR THE SINGLE YEAR OF 1963. THE 1967 REPORT SHOWED BAR GRAPHS FOR EACH YEAR FROM 1963 THROUGH 1967. THIS CURRENT REPORT COMPARES THE SAME TYPE OF BAR GRAPHS FOR 1968, 1969 AND 1970.

NOTE, IN CHARTS I AND II (ALL INSTITUTIONS), IN CHARTS III AND IV (BRIDGEWATER) AND IN CHARTS VII AND VIII (FRAMINGHAM) THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS ARE MUCH LESS THAN THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS IN EACH PAIR OF CHARTS. HOWEVER, IN CHARTS V AND VI (SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS) NOTE THAT IN THE INSTITUTIONS FOR THESE INMATES WHO ARE HELD FOR MUCH LONGER SENTENCES, THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION CONSIDERABLY EXCEEDS THE ANNUAL NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS. THIS IS DISCUSSED AT GREATER LENGTH ON THE PAGE FACING CHARTS III AND IV.

THE ADMISSION FIGURES ILLUSTRATED BY THESE GRAPHS INCLUDE ONLY ORIGINAL COMMITMENTS FROM THE COURTS AND VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS AS WELL AS PERSONS RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS. IN ORDER TO AVOID DUPLICATE COUNTING OF INMATES WE DO NOT INCLUDE INMATES RECEIVED ON TRANSFER FROM OTHER MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS NOR PERSONS RETURNED FROM SUBSEQUENT COURT APPEARANCES NOR RETURNED ESCAPERS.

THE GRAPHS SHOW THAT THE COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCREASED CONSIDERABLY THIS YEAR, BUT THAT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS TO THE OTHER INSTITUTIONS REMAINED ESSENTIALLY THE SAME AS LAST YEAR. THE AVERAGE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DECREASED, THE AVERAGE POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM REMAINED ABOUT THE SAME WHILE THE AGGREGATED AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT THE INSTITUTIONS FOR SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS INCREASED A SMALL AMOUNT.

ALL INSTITUTIONS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

COMPARISON OF 1970 WITH 1968 AND 1969

CHART I

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

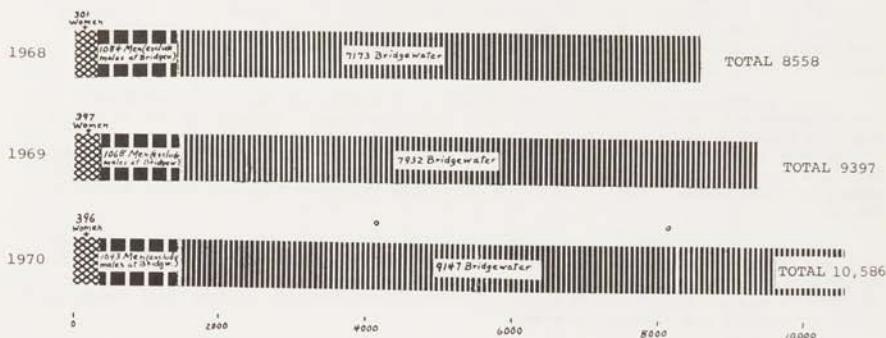
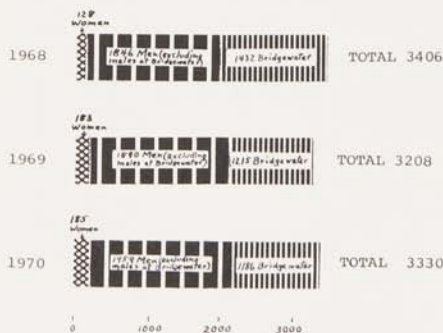


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS I AND II - ALL INSTITUTIONS

CHART I AGAIN ILLUSTRATES HOW THE COMPARATIVELY LARGE NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER HAS AN OVERWHELMING IMPACT ON THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS FIGURES FOR THE AGGREGATE OF ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT. DESPITE THE FACT THAT COMMITMENTS TO ALL OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT REMAINED ESSENTIALLY THE SAME, OR EVEN DECREASED SLIGHTLY, THIS YEAR'S 15% INCREASE OF ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER RESULTED IN A 13% INCREASE OF THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS.

IN CHART II, WHERE WE ILLUSTRATE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS, WE HAVE A DIFFERENT SITUATION. IN CONTRAST TO CHART I, WHICH SHOWS THAT THERE ARE NEARLY 90% MORE BRIDGEWATER ADMISSIONS THAN SERIOUS MALE OFFENDER COMMITMENTS. WE FIND IN CHART II THAT THERE IS A LOWER AVERAGE POPULATION OF BRIDGEWATER INMATES THAN THERE ARE SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS. CONSEQUENTLY BECAUSE THE OTHER INSTITUTIONS HAD SMALL INCREASES IN THEIR AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS WE FIND, DESPITE THE SLIGHT DECREASE AT BRIDGEWATER, THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FIGURE FOR THE AGGREGATE OF ALL INSTITUTIONS INCREASED A BIT THIS YEAR.

M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

COMPARISON OF 1970 WITH 1968 AND 1969

CHART III

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

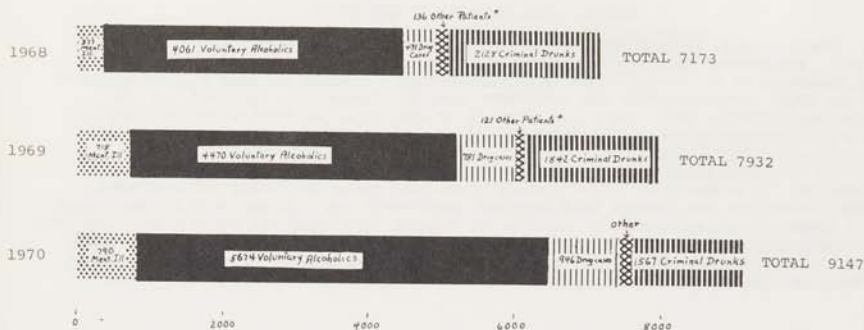
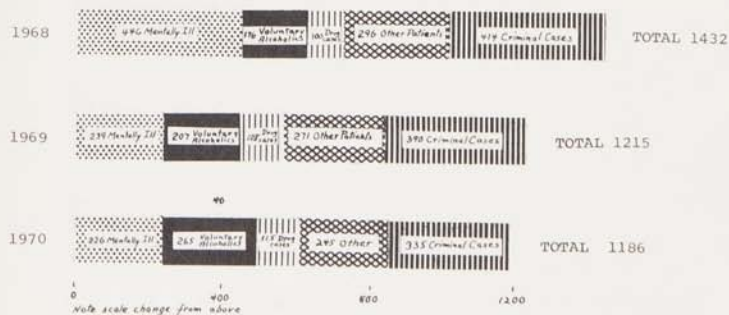


CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS III AND IV - M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

CHART III SHOWS A CONTINUED MARKED INCREASE IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER AS WELL AS SMALLER INCREASES IN COMMITMENTS OF MENTALLY ILL CASES AND DRUG CASES. THE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL DRUNK COMMITMENTS CONTINUES TO DECLINE. THE OVERALL TOTAL NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER INCREASED OVER 15% THIS YEAR.

IN CHART IV, WHERE WE ARE DEALING WITH AVERAGE POPULATIONS IN CONTRAST WITH ANNUAL ADMISSIONS, IT SEEMS ADVISABLE TO COMMENT AGAIN ON THE ANOMALOUS SITUATION WHEREIN THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT BRIDGEWATER CAN DECREASE DESPITE AN INCREASE IN NUMBER OF ANNUAL ADMISSIONS. THIS OCCURS BECAUSE SO MANY PATIENTS, ESPECIALLY 15 DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, REMAIN CONFINED SUCH A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME. ALTHOUGH MANY PERSONS ARE COMING AND GOING, AT ANY ONE TIME COMPARATIVELY FEW ARE IN CUSTODY. IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS, WHERE SERIOUS OFFENDERS ARE HELD FOR LONG PERIODS, SO MANY OF THEIR CONFINEMENT PERIODS OVERLAP THAT THE AVERAGE POPULATION IS USUALLY GREATER THAN THE ANNUAL NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS. THE CONTRARY IS TRUE AT BRIDGEWATER. SO MUCH SO, IN FACT, THAT IN CHART IV WE WERE COMPELLED TO CHANGE TO A MUCH LARGER GRAPHIC SCALE. BY EXPANDING THE SCALE THE SUBDIVISIONS SHOWING THE VARIOUS KINDS OF PATIENTS ARE ENLARGED TO GIVE BETTER VISUAL IDENTIFICATION. SURPRISINGLY BRIDGEWATER'S AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS 85% LOWER THAN ITS NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS. HOWEVER, ALTHOUGH THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF BRIDGEWATER CONTINUED TO DECLINE, TWO CATEGORIES OF PATIENTS, THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AND THE DRUG CASES HAVE SLIGHT INCREASES IN AVERAGE POPULATION.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES
(Excluding Bridgewater)

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

COMPARISON OF 1970 WITH 1968 AND 1969

CHART V

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

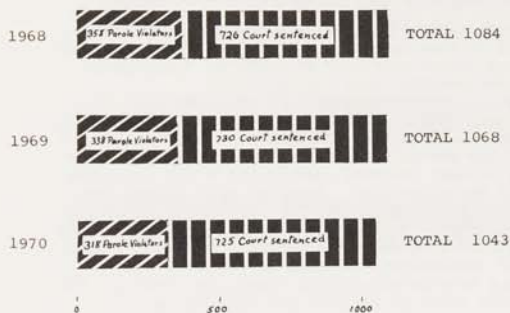


CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS V AND VI - ADULT MALE SERIOUS OFFENDERS

CHART V SHOWS A SMALL DECREASE IN NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS RETURNED TO M.C.I.'S WALPOLE AND CONCORD AS WELL AS A SLIGHT DECREASE IN CASES SENTENCED TO THESE INSTITUTIONS BY THE COURTS, RESULTING IN A SMALL OVERALL DROP IN THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS OF SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS THIS YEAR.

CHART VI, DEPICTING THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS INCLUDES THE MEN CONFINED AT OUR TRANSFER INSTITUTIONS OF M.C.I., NORFOLK AND THE THREE FORESTRY CAMPS AS WELL AS THE DIRECT COMMITMENT INSTITUTIONS OF M.C.I., WALPOLE AND M.C.I., CONCORD. DESPITE FEWER COMMITMENTS THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS BECAME SLIGHTLY LARGER AT THESE INSTITUTIONS RESULTING IN AN OVERALL INCREASE OF ABOUT 4%.

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

COMPARISON OF 1970 WITH 1968 AND 1969

CHART VII

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

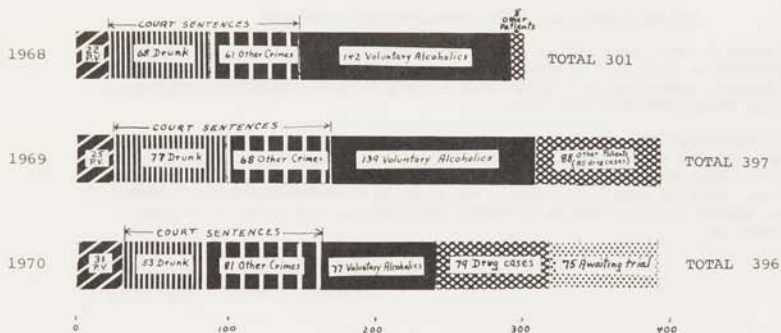
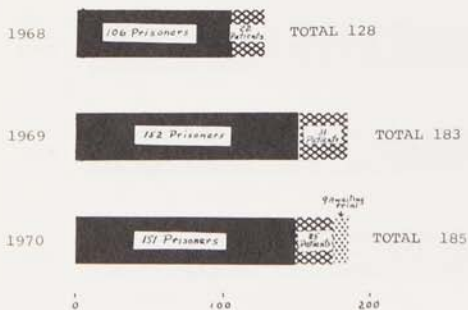


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS VII AND VIII - M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

VIEWING CHART VII WE SEE THAT AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS WOULD HAVE DROPPED CONSIDERABLY THIS YEAR EXCEPT THAT 75 INMATES WERE HELD CONFINED AWAITING TRIAL FOR THE RHODE ISLAND AND FOR THE FEDERAL COURTS. EVEN WITH THESE CASES THE OVERALL NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS WAS ONE LESS THAN THE ADMISSIONS LISTED LAST YEAR. SIZEABLE DECREASES OCCURRED AT FRAMINGHAM IN THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS FOR CRIMINAL DRUNKENNESS AS WELL AS IN THE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS.

CHART VIII INDICATES THAT THE ATYPICAL GAIN LAST YEAR IN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM IS MAINTAINED AT THE SAME LEVEL FOR A SECOND YEAR.

TABLE 15. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., WALPOLE SEG. UNIT	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE. (PRIS.)*	M.C.I., BRIDGE. SEG. UNIT	CAMPS		
											M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER IN INSTITUTION JANUARY 1, 1970	2 368	2 247	121	556	30	725	435	121	321	34	53	40	53
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS	2 426	2 292	134	439	-	-	286	134 ¹	1 567	-	-	-	-
RETURNED ON PAROLE REVOCATION WARRANTS	349	318	31	164	1	-	153	31	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):													
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	681	681	-	-	30	465	93	-	-	47	10	17	19
FROM WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	38	38	-	29	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	284	284	-	93	17	-	52	-	6	18	25	34	39
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	118	118	-	15	5	63	-	-	-	13	-	9	13
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	19	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	66	66	-	28	15	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	40	40	-	11	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	2	1
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	42	42	-	6	-	8	4	-	-	-	21	-	3
FROM M.C.I., WARWICK	51	51	-	11	-	9	5	-	-	-	21	5	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	229	226	3	4	1	164	54	3	1	1	-	1	-
FROM OTHER STATES	30	21	9	14	2	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:													
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	64	64	-	27	7	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	33	33	-	7	-	20	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	11	6	5	1	-	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	262	85	177	51	1	13	18	177	-	-	-	-	2
RECEIVED FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY	144	65	79	64	1	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	38	11	27	1	1	-	5	27	1	-	1	-	2
TOTAL INTAKE DURING THE YEAR	4 925	4 460	465	965	81	832	696	465	1 581	80	78	68	79
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:													
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	15	14	1	2	-	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	759	694	65	101	-	190	330	65 ²	-	-	33	17	23
BY COMMISSIONER FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAPTER 127, SECTION 136A)	1 632	1 592	40	-	-	-	-	40	1 592	-	-	-	-
BY COMMISSIONER FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAPTER 127, SECTION 129)	242	198	44	48	3	53	77	44	2	-	6	7	2

REMOVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):

TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	210	210	-	-	30	93	16	-	-	43	11	6	11
TO M.C.I., WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	52	52	-	30	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	602	602	-	462	8	-	63	-	12	19	21	8	9
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	169	169	-	93	5	51	-	-	-	6	5	4	5
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER SEGREGATION UNIT	78	78	-	32	15	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	78	78	-	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	21	21
TO M.C.I., MONROE	67	67	-	17	-	34	9	-	-	-	2	-	5
TO M.C.I., WARWICK	75	75	-	20	-	38	13	-	-	-	1	3	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	233	227	6	10	9	162	39	6	-	4	-	1	2
TO OTHER STATES	32	20	12	8	5	6	1	12	-	-	-	-	-

REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:

TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	75	75	-	36	4	20	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	25	25	-	8	-	13	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	15	9	6	1	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	335	146	189	24	1	46	61	189	10	2	-	-	2
RELEASED FROM TEMPORARY CUSTODY	132	65	67	59	1	4	-	67	-	-	-	-	1
DIED	11	10	1	1	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
ESCAPED	50	15	35	2	-	-	8	35	1	-	1	-	3

TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	4 903	4 437	466	964	81	804	649	466	1 631	77	80	67	84
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1970	2 390	2 270	120	557	30	753	482	120	271	37	51	41	48
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 701	2 525	176	613	31	770	509	176	398	42	57	51	54
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 289	2 158	131	554	18	720	436	131	279	29	44	38	40
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 482	2 331	151	572	24	745	476	151	335	37	50	44	48

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH:

1970													
JANUARY	2 453	2 292	161	588	24	719	436	161	353	34	49	38	51
FEBRUARY	2 488	2 342	146	600	25	750	459	146	336	32	50	39	51
MARCH	2 502	2 343	159	595	21	759	471	159	318	36	52	42	49
APRIL	2 498	2 343	155	583	23	758	462	155	332	40	53	43	49
MAY	2 525	2 364	161	574	23	754	470	161	358	38	53	44	50
JUNE	2 567	2 413	154	592	27	753	477	154	376	37	55	45	51
JULY	2 570	2 398	172	586	22	756	491	172	353	38	52	50	50
AUGUST	2 494	2 325	169	583	27	754	485	169	302	37	50	43	44
SEPTEMBER	2 436	2 279	157	561	27	731	473	157	311	40	50	42	44
OCTOBER	2 453	2 308	145	580	23	720	484	145	328	36	49	39	49
NOVEMBER	2 506	2 362	144	605	22	740	509	144	319	33	50	40	44
DECEMBER	2 504	2 366	138	598	22	748	499	138	326	37	50	39	47

*BRIDGEWATER PRISONERS ONLY LISTED ON THIS TABLE. FOR "PATIENTS" SEE NEXT TABLE.

1. INCLUDES TWO WOMEN SERVING RHODE ISLAND SENTENCES.
2. INCLUDES THREE WOMEN BY NEW HAMPSHIRE PAROLE BOARD AND TWO WOMEN BY RHODE ISLAND PAROLE BOARD.

TABLE 16. -- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

AGGREGATE OF PRISONERS AND PATIENTS		P R I S O N E R S				P A T I E N T S													
		TOTAL PRISONERS	PRISONERS SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS	INFIRM PRISONERS	SEGREGATION UNIT	TOTAL PATIENTS	TEMPORARY CARE	MENTALLY ILL		DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		ALCOHOLICS		DRUG ADDICTS			SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS		
								OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	OBS.	VOL.	COMM.	OBS.	VOL.	COMM.
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1970	1 119	355	320	1	34	764	-	43	150	-	100	192	2	7	9	108	9	-	144
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	9 164	1 659	1 581	-	78	7 505	3	674	116	1	9	5 674	3	428	201	317	42	4	33
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	10 283	2 014	1 901	1	112	8 269	3	717	266	1	109	5 866	5	435	210	425	51	4	177
RELEASED DURING THE YEAR	9 074	1 701	1 626	-	75	7 373	3	653	90	-	19	5 549	4	431	210	330	45	4	35
DIED	23	5	5	-	-	18	-	-	5	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	9 097	1 706	1 631	-	75	7 391	3	653	95	-	23	5 557	4	431	210	330	45	4	36
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1970	1 186	308	270	1	37	878	-	64	171	1	86	309	1	4	-	95	6	-	141
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 187	335	297	1	37	851	-	83	143	-	91	265	1	13	8	94	9	-	144
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 266	398	355	1	42	1 041	1	124	174	1	102	318	2	25	15	113	16	1	149
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 101	279	249	1	29	653	-	42	115	-	85	198	-	4	-	68	3	-	138

*STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.¹ THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35 DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts.

1. G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS

ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS MAY BE COMMITTED BY THE COURTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER (MALES) OR M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM (FEMALES) AS WELL AS TO OTHER ADDICTION CENTERS. PERSONS MAY BE COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION AND DIAGNOSIS CONCERNING DRUG ADDICTION FOR 10 DAYS¹ OR UP TO 40 DAYS.² PERSONS MAY VOLUNTARILY ADMIT THEMSELVES FOR TREATMENT OF EITHER DRUG ADDICTION OR ALCOHOLISM FOR UP TO 15 DAYS³ AND MAY ASK THAT THIS TIME BE EXTENDED.⁴ THE COURTS MAY ALSO COMMIT DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS FOR TWO YEARS WITH A POSSIBLE EXTENSION OF ONE ADDITIONAL YEAR.⁵

1. G.L., c. 111A, s. 6; C. 123, s. 79

2. G.L., c. 123, s. 77

3. G.L., c. 123, s. 80

4. G.L., c. 123, s. 86

5. G.L., c. 111A, s. 4; C. 111A, s. 6; c. 123, s. 62

For a description of criminal commitments for drunkenness see page 36.

TABLE 17. -- PATIENT POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	TOTAL PATIENTS	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS			ALCOHOLICS	
		OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	COM.
NUMBER REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1970	34	-	4	-	1	23	6	-
COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	79	-	-	-	43	37	-	-
*VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS	77	-	-	-	-	-	*77	-
TOTAL RECEIVED	190	-	4	-	43	60	83	-
DISCHARGED BY AUTHORITY OF SUPERINTENDENT	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
DISCHARGED UNDER CHAPTER 123, SECTION 186	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DIED	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EXPIRATION	158	-	-	-	43	59	56	-
TOTAL RELEASED	180	-	-	-	43	59	78	-
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1970	10	-	4	{ - - 1 }			{ 5 - }	
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	25	-	4	15			6	

*INCLUDING 21 EXTENSIONS UNDER G.L., CHAPTER 123, SECTION 86

TABLE 18. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

	TOTAL	MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	1 yr., 1 d.																						LIFE	DEATH	
				1	2½	2½	2½	3	3	4-4½	4	5	5	5	6	6	7	7-7½	8	8	9	10-11	10-11	12	14-15	17-20		
GRAND TOTAL	439			1	36	17	5	90	23	32	10	41	32	14	12	3	16	4	10	5	6	10	5	18	6	8	33	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	277			1	15	10	5	38	19	19	5	16	15	12	6	3	13	4	9	5	6	8	4	16	5	8	33	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2			-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	25			-	1	2	-	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	8			-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
CARNAL ABUSE	19			-	-	1	-	4	3	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6			-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	36			-	-	3	1	-	6	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	2	-	-	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	16			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	17			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
RAPE	20			-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
ROBBERY	24			1	5	1	1	5	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	102			-	7	3	3	15	4	6	5	4	6	5	3	-	9	2	4	4	4	1	1	9	1	5	1	-
MAYHEM	2			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	87			-	15	5	-	36	4	8	4	3	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
ARSON	1			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	61			-	14	4	-	24	1	5	3	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	6			-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	8			-	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1			-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFTER LICENSE REVOKED	2			-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	7			-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	75			-	6	2	-	16	-	5	1	22	14	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	3			-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	2			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	58			-	2	1	-	12	-	2	-	21	13	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	3			-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	7			-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABORTION	2			-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 19. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS AND ONE DAY	7 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	286	15	172	97	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	130	-	81	47	2
ASSAULT TO COMMIT MURDER	2	-	2	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	14	-	8	6	-
CARNAL ABUSE	9	-	6	3	-
CONSPIRACY	2	-	2	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	3	1	-
RAPE	5	-	3	2	-
ROBBERY	32	-	22	9	1
ROBBERY, ARMED	62	-	35	26	1
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	114	11	74	29	-
LARCENY	17	3	13	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	7	-	7	-	-
USE OF AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	8	7	1	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	50	1	33	16	-
FORGERY	3	-	1	2	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	11	-	10	1	-
ARSON	4	-	2	2	-
BURGLARY	4	-	-	4	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	5	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	42	4	17	21	-
CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	1	1	-	-
NARCOTICS	36	3	13	20	-
ESCAPE	1	-	1	-	-
INCEST	1	-	-	1	-
LEWDNESS	1	-	1	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 20. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	3 MONTHS	4 TO 6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS AND ONE DAY	6 YEARS	10 YEARS	12 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	134	6	52	36	33	3	1	1	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	16	-	-	5	6	1	1	1	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	2
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	25	2	-	8	15	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	93	4	52	23	12	2	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	53	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	20	-	-	7	11	2	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
EVASION OF INCOME TAX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. -- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DECEMBER 31, 1970

OFFENSE	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	SEGREGATION UNIT M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	SEGREGATION UNIT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	258	103	9	112	9	2	1	16	2	4
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	42	23	2	14	1	-	-	1	-	1
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (COMMUTED FROM DEATH BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL)	16	5	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED) PLUS OTHER CHARGES	22	8	1	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	132	60	3	53 ¹	3	1	1	10	-	1
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE, PLUS OTHER CHARGES	32	3	2	20	1	-	-	3	1	2
ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT TO MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE PLUS OTHER CHARGES	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED, PLUS OTHER CHARGES	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

1. INCLUDES ONE MAN TRANSFERRED FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE

TABLE 22. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50 YEARS AND OVER
GRAND TOTAL	439	2	3	12	22	18	122	108	68	36	27	9	12
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	277	2	3	11	15	11	76	63	46	19	16	5	10
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	8	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	25	-	-	-	1	1	8	7	7	-	-	-	1
CARNAL ABUSE	19	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	5	2	1	2	-
KIDNAPPING	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	36	-	1	2	1	-	14	8	4	1	1	-	4
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (DEATH)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
RAPE	20	-	-	-	-	1	7	6	2	4	-	-	-
ROBBERY	24	-	1	1	1	1	6	6	7	-	-	-	1
MAYHEM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	102	-	-	4	9	5	26	20	14	9	10	2	3
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (LIFE)	14	-	1	1	1	-	2	5	1	-	3	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE (LIFE)	17	1	-	-	-	1	6	5	2	-	1	-	1
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	87	-	-	-	1	4	27	27	11	8	6	2	1
LARCENY	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFTER LICENSE REVOKED	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	61	-	-	-	1	2	20	21	7	5	4	1	-
FORGERY	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
ARSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	75	-	-	1	6	3	19	18	11	9	5	2	1
WEAPON CARRYING	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	58	-	-	1	5	3	16	13	9	7	3	1	-
ABORTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
ESCAPE	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SODOMY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 23. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50 YEARS OR OVER
GRAND TOTAL	286	1	4	24	31	34	33	102	39	9	3	2	3	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	130	1	4	18	17	12	13	39	19	2	3	1	1	-
ASSAULT TO COMMIT MURDER	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	14	-	1	4	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	32	-	1	3	2	4	4	13	3	-	1	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	62	1	1	8	10	7	7	18	8	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	114	-	-	6	10	17	13	43	16	6	-	-	2	1
LARCENY	17	-	-	3	1	1	3	3	4	1	-	-	-	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
USE OF AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	8	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	50	-	-	2	4	8	5	22	8	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	11	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURGLARY	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	42	-	-	-	4	5	7	20	4	1	-	1	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	36	-	-	-	2	4	7	18	3	1	-	1	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50 YEARS AND OVER
GRAND TOTAL	134	4	6	12	7	21	17	7	9	17	9	25
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	16	2	3	1	-	2	3	2	-	3	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	25	1	1	5	3	7	4	-	1	-	2	1
LARCENY	11	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FORGERY	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	92	1	1	6	4	12	10	5	8	14	7	24
DRUNKENNESS	53	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	5	12	6	22
NONSUPPORT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	20	-	-	3	3	7	2	1	2	-	1	1
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONTEMPT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PROSTITUTION	10	-	1	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVASION OF INCOME TAX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 25. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	1 567	1	2	1	1	12	34	58	128	164	226	248	288	203	127	53	13	8

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. FEMALES SENTENCED TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS MUST BE COMMITTED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER. THIS IS ON ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

FOR ADMISSION OF ALCOHOLICS AS WELL AS DRUG ADDICTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS SEE PAGE 27.

TABLE 26. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970,
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	PUERTO RICO	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	PORTUGAL	ITALY	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	439	266	20	20	8	4	36	18	12	2	5	36	4	1	1	1	5
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	277	168	14	14	6	3	24	13	7	1	3	17	4	-	-	1	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	25	16	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
CARNAL ABUSE	19	8	1	2	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	36	17	3	3	2	-	2	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (DEATH)	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	20	9	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	24	15	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	102	72	5	2	2	2	7	4	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE (LIFE)	14	8	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE (LIFE)	17	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	87	65	5	3	-	-	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LARCENY	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFTER LICENSE REVOKED	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	61	47	1	1	-	-	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
FORGERY	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	75	33	1	3	2	1	6	2	3	-	1	19	-	1	-	-	3
WEAPON CARRYING	7	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	58	20	1	3	1	1	4	2	3	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	3
ABORTION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SODOMY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	PUERTO RICO	CANADA	IRELAND	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	286	208	11	5	3	29	9	1	2	1	13	1	1	1	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	130	85	7	1	2	18	6	-	-	1	7	-	1	1	1
ASSAULT TO COMMIT MURDER	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	14	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	9	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	32	19	2	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
ROBBERY, ARMED	62	44	1	1	1	8	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	114	93	1	4	1	9	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	17	12	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	7	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	8	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	50	45	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	11	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BURGLARY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	42	30	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
CARRYING A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	36	25	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 28. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	134	95	6	6	4	8	6	1	2	1	1	1	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	16	8	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	9	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	25	16	2	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	5	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	93	71	3	5	2	4	1	-	2	-	1	1	3
DRUNKENNESS	53	45	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
NONSUPPORT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	19	12	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
IDLE AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	11	7	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVASION OF INCOME TAX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 29. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES*	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	IRELAND	POLAND	PUERTO RICO	GREAT BRITAIN	PORTUGAL	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN	UNKNOWN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	1 567	1 120	138	51	13	2	56	18	9	3	2	83	30	6	6	8	1	3	14	4

*INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 30. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 426	2 292	134	439	286	134	1 567
NO SCHOOLING	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
GRADE 1 - 5	139	130	9	26	21	9	83
GRADE 6 - 8	945	921	24	165	101	24	655
GRADE 9 - 11	880	814	66	156	127	69	528
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	299	272	27	55	23	27	194
BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	102	97	5	24	11	5	62
COLLEGE GRADUATE	24	24	-	2	1	-	21
BEYOND COLLEGE	8	8	-	4	-	-	4
UNKNOWN	28	28	-	7	2	-	19
ILLITERATE*	21	20	1	15	3	1	2
SPECIAL CLASSES*	47	45	2	23	21	2	1

*THESE ARE NOT ADDITIONAL CASES. INSTEAD THESE TWO CATEGORIES SHOW HOW MANY OF THE PERSONS CLASSIFIED ABOVE BY GRADE LEVEL ARE ALSO ILLITERATE OR ATTENDED SPECIAL CLASSES.

TABLE 31. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 426	2 292	134	439	286	134	1 567
MARRIED	390	370	20	142	49	20	179
SINGLE	1 101	1 037	64	201	205	64	631
DIVORCED	495	481	14	59	16	14	406
WIDOWED	157	143	14	6	1	14	156
SEPARATED	279	257	22	31	15	22	211
UNKNOWN	4	4	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 32. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION AND ARMED SERVICE

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 426	439	286	134	1 567
UNSKILLED	1 498	300	192	44	962
SEMI-SKILLED	378	74	50	39	215
SKILLED	177	30	11	7	129
SALES OR CLERICAL	60	1	2	11	46
PROFESSIONAL OR MANAGERIAL	33	10	-	1	22
GENERAL SERVICES	189	8	15	28	138
FARMING OR FISHING	22	4	1	1	16
STUDENT	16	6	10	-	-
UNKNOWN	53	6	5	3	39
TOTAL ARMED SERVICE	200	134	47	5	14
MAJOR CAREER	7	3	-	4	-
TEMPORARY SERVICE	193	131	47	1	14

TABLE 33. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 976*	469	308	145	2 054
PHYSICAL DEFECT	742	36	29	4	673
CHRONIC DISEASE	591	11	11	2	567
BRAIN INJURY	23	4	1	-	18
EPILEPTIC	68	9	1	3	55
MENTAL RETARDATION	38	11	4	5	18
MENTAL ILLNESS	88	16	4	9	59
PERSONALITY DISORDER	412	140	68	94	110
NO SERIOUS MENTAL OR MEDICAL PROBLEM	1 014	242	190	28	554
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 34. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 021*	563	374	165	1 919
ALCOHOLIC	1 754	93	39	55	1 567
DRUG LAW VIOLATOR	283	114	118	32	19
HOMOSEXUAL	30	1	5	4	20
SUICIDAL	64	16	8	3	37
ASSAULTIVE	351	107	52	17	175
SEX LAW VIOLATOR	169	72	29	20	48
ESCAPE RECORD	105	24	25	3	53
OTHER	45	16	13	16	-
NONE	220	120	85	15	-
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: TOTALS LISTED FOR TABLES 33 AND 34 DO NOT CORRESPOND WITH THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPRESENTED BECAUSE A NUMBER OF PRISONERS HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE PROBLEMS CLASSIFIED.

TABLE 35. -- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS SENTENCED AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF FIRST COMMITMENT CASES¹ SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM 1956 - 1970

YEAR	M.C.I., WALPOLE			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	PERCENTAGE OF FIRST COMMITMENTS	TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	PERCENTAGE OF FIRST COMMITMENTS	TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	PERCENTAGE OF FIRST COMMITMENTS
1956	428	110	26	264	96	36	247	85	34
1957	425	89	21	312	111	36	238	74	31
1958	482	124	26	279	100	36	222	79	35
1959	455	105	22	247	81	32	283	104	36
1960	447	85	19	223	47	21	285	96	34
1961	492	104	21	248	81	33	271	85	31
1962	464	101	21	259	71	28	264	89	34
1963	478	110	23	204	75	36	249	91	36
1964	476	127	26	179	52	29	217	90	41
1965	472	123	26	185	53	28	168	60	36
1966	483	107	22	187	52	28	156	60	38
1967	397	106	27	225	85	38	117	42	36
1968	474	138	29	252	85	34	129	55	43
1969	481	122	25	249	94	38	145	69	48
1970	439	122	28	286	110	38	134	59	44

¹ FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A PRIOR COMMITMENT TO AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.

TABLE 36. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970
CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

TOTAL FORMER COMMITMENTS				TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS WHERE FORMERLY COMMITTED							
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PER CENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS	ADULT INSTITUTIONS ONLY FOR DRUNKENNESS	JAILS AND SHORT TERM INSTITUTIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNKEN- NESS COMMITMENTS)	STATE AND FEDERAL LONG TERM INSTITU- TIONS (PRISONS, PENITENTIARIES AND REFORMATORIES)				
				COMMIT- PERSONS	MENTS	COMMIT- PERSONS	MENTS	COMMIT- PERSONS	MENTS	COMMIT- PERSONS	MENTS
<u>M.C.I. - WALPOLE</u>											
TOTAL SENTENCED	439	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	122	28									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	317	72									
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	87	20	1	14	14	1	1	53	53	19	19
	71	16	2	33	39	2	2	46	65	30	36
	46	10	3	29	40	2	2	35	61	22	32
	27	6	4	15	17	2	2	24	59	18	30
	22	5	5	16	21	1	2	20	62	14	26
	18	4	6	12	16	2	4	27	64	39	27
	11	3	7	5	7	3	9	9	33	11	28
	6	1	8	4	7	1	7	6	30	4	4
	5	1	9	3	4	2	13	3	13	4	15
	6	1	10	4	7	1	3	6	35	5	13
	6	1	11	4	4	3	7	6	49	4	6
	1	*	12	1	1	*	*	1	9	1	2
	1	*	13	*	*	*	*	1	8	1	5
	2	*	14	2	2	*	*	2	24	2	2
	2	*	15	1	3	1	8	2	14	1	5
	2	*	16	*	*	1	8	2	19	1	5
	1	*	18	1	6	1	2	1	9	1	1
	1	*	20	1	1	1	11	1	7	1	1
	1	*	22	*	*	*	*	1	10	*	*
	1	*	36	*	*	1	9	1	26	1	1

M.C.I. - CONCORD

TOTAL SENTENCED	286	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	110	38									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	176	62									
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	61	21	1	30	30	2	2	22	22	7	7
	49	17	2	25	31	*	*	38	52	12	15
	18	6	3	16	27	*	*	13	22	4	5
	16	6	4	11	24	*	*	12	32	5	8
	12	4	5	8	10	1	3	12	43	3	4
	6	2	6	5	8	2	3	6	23	1	2
	4	1	7	3	4	*	*	4	21	3	3
	2	1	8	2	5	1	4	2	5	1	2
	2	1	9	1	2	1	5	2	11	*	*
	2	1	11	2	4	2	3	2	11	2	4
	1	*	14	*	*	*	*	1	11	1	3
	1	*	16	1	1	1	9	1	6	*	*
	1	*	18	*	*	1	12	1	4	1	2
	1	*	22	1	1	*	*	1	17	1	4

M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM

TOTAL SENTENCED	134	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	59	44									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	75	56									
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	24	18	1	3	3	7	7	10	10	4	4
	6	4	2	4	5	1	3	33	3	3	3
	10	7	3	1	1	8	24	2	5	*	*
	9	7	4	2	4	4	13	4	11	4	8
	5	4	5	*	*	4	18	1	2	3	5
	3	2	6	1	1	1	6	1	6	1	5
	1	1	7	*	*	*	*	1	7	*	*
	1	1	9	*	*	1	9	*	*	*	*
	1	1	10	*	*	1	10	*	*	*	*
	1	1	12	*	*	1	12	*	*	*	*
	2	1	13	*	*	2	22	1	2	1	2
	4	3	14	*	*	4	55	*	*	1	1
	1	1	16	*	*	1	16	*	*	*	*
	1	1	17	1	1	1	15	1	1	*	*
	1	1	18	*	*	1	18	*	*	*	*
	1	1	21	*	*	1	21	*	*	*	*
	1	1	22	*	*	1	22	1	2	*	*
	1	1	27	*	*	1	25	1	2	*	*
	1	1	29	*	*	1	29	*	*	*	*
	1	1	32	*	*	1	31	1	1	*	*

*LESS THAN ONE PER CENT

TABLE 37. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	1 567	100	
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	95	6	
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	1 472	94	
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COM- MITMENTS			
	79	5	1
	82	5	2
	65	4	3
	55	4	4
	50	3	5
	316	20	6-15
	279	18	16-29
	274	17	30-49
	270	17	50-100
	2	1	100+

Date		Description		Amount	
1911	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
1911	Jan 15	Received from A. B. C.		50.00	
1911	Feb 1	Received from D. E. F.		25.00	
1911	Mar 1	Received from G. H. I.		75.00	
1911	Apr 1	Received from J. K. L.		100.00	
1911	May 1	Received from M. N. O.		150.00	
1911	Jun 1	Received from P. Q. R.		200.00	
1911	Jul 1	Received from S. T. U.		250.00	
1911	Aug 1	Received from V. W. X.		300.00	
1911	Sep 1	Received from Y. Z. A.		350.00	
1911	Oct 1	Received from B. C. D.		400.00	
1911	Nov 1	Received from E. F. G.		450.00	
1911	Dec 1	Received from H. I. J.		500.00	
1911	Dec 31	Total		2000.00	

TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY SENTENCING COURTS

COURTS	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL	439	286	134	1 567
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS	439	254	27	53
BARNSTABLE	7	4	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	6	-	-
BRISTOL	17	25	3	-
DUKES	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	34	17	2	1
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	68	35	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	47	28	-	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	1
NORFOLK	8	6	-	-
PLYMOUTH	22	2	1	3
SUFFOLK	192	75	14	1
WORCESTER	28	56	3	46
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS	-	32	107	1 514
BARNSTABLE FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	-	1	2
" SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	-	1	-
" SECOND NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	-	-	1
" THIRD SOUTHERN (GREAT BARRINGTON)	-	-	-	3
" FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-
" LEE	-	-	-	-
" WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	-	2
" SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	2	-	28
" THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	-	1	32
" FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	-	15
DUKES	-	-	-	-
ESSEX FIRST (SALEM)	-	-	2	10
" SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	-
" THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	2
" NORTH CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	5	10
" EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	-	2
" SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	3	91
" LAWRENCE	-	-	3	50
" NEWBURYPORT	-	-	-	4
" PEABODY	-	-	-	7
FRANKLIN DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	-	-	6
" EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	-
" WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	-
" CHICOPEE	-	-	-	1
" HOLYOKE	-	2	4	3
" SPRINGFIELD	-	-	3	14

TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CONCLUDED)

COURTS		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	-	5
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	-	-	-	10
"	FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	-	-	2	4
"	FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	-	-	3	99
"	SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	-	-	1	27
"	THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	-	4	4	47
"	FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	-	-	1	18
"	FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	-	-	1	15
"	LOWELL	-	-	3	30
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	-	6
"	NATICK	-	-	1	7
"	NEWTON	-	-	-	4
"	SOMERVILLE	-	-	-	14
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	1
NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-	-	10
"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	-	-	9
"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-	-	4
"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	-	-	2
"	BROOKLINE	-	-	-	32
PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	-	-	6
"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-	-	2
"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBORO)	-	-	2	6
"	BROCKTON	-	-	2	100
SUFFOLK	BOSTON	-	20	46	432
"	BRIGHTON	-	-	5	15
"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-	1	5
"	CHELSEA	-	-	1	9
"	DORCHESTER	-	-	2	35
"	EAST BOSTON	-	-	1	10
"	ROXBURY	-	-	2	43
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	4	-	30
"	WEST ROXBURY	-	-	1	21
WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	-	-	-	122
"	FIRST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	-	-	-	-
"	FIRST EASTERN (WESTBOROUGH)	-	-	-	2
"	SECOND EASTERN (CLINTON)	-	-	-	10
"	FIRST SOUTHERN (WEBSTER)	-	-	-	3
"	SECOND SOUTHERN (BLACKSTONE)	-	-	-	1
"	THIRD SOUTHERN (MILFORD)	-	-	-	1
"	WESTERN (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	-	-	3
"	FITCHBURG	-	-	2	24
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	4
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-
U. S. DISTRICT COURT (BOSTON)		-	-	1	-
RHODE ISLAND		-	-	2	-
BOSTON JUVENILE		-	-	-	1

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION¹. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS², BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVES MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS³. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION⁴.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES⁵. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS⁶.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE⁷.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, OR SENTENCED BY THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR ANY TERM, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD⁸. PRISONERS SERVING OTHER SENTENCES IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE EIGHT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: Most of the above information relative to County Institutions was taken from:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts and in the General Laws of Massachusetts.

1. G.L., c. 126, s. 16
2. G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3
3. G.L., c. 124, s. 1
4. G.L., c. 127, s. 10
5. G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8
6. G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23
7. G.L., c. 126, s. 8
8. G.L., c. 127, s. 128

TABLE 39. -- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970*

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PERSONS CONFINED ON JANUARY 1, 1970		COMMITTED FROM COURT DURING THE YEAR		RETURNED FOR VIOLATION OF STATE PAROLE#	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL	RECEIVED BY TRANSFER	TOTAL ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR		EXPIRATIONS		RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMMISSIONERS		RELEASED - PERMIT MASS. PAROLE BOARD		REMOVED BY TRANSFER	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL	DIED	ESCAPED	REMOVED BY HABEAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR		NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1970	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	
	1 916	28 738	220	63	202	461	29 684	27 052	790	757	646	287	12	76	1	29 621	1 979	2056.1								
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	65	650	2	-	3	4	659	617	14	23	23	6	-	-	-	683	41	42								
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	227	3 710	42	4	34	87	3 877	3 418	80	102	138	60	5	6	-	3 809	295	283								
BOSTON JAIL	291	7 636	6	-	54	24	7 720	7 392	209	13	38	94	1	1	-	7 748	263	300								
DEHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	79	1 165	14	2	15	33	1 229	1 122	7	38	32	24	2	2	-	1 227	81	82								
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	373	1 025	64	12	6	50	1 157	591	153	301	87	12	-	19	1	1 164	366	369								
EDGEMOUNT JAIL	-	404	-	-	-	-	404	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404	-	1.1								
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	27	542	1	-	3	9	555	491	2	10	22	5	-	-	-	530	52	39								
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	62	678	5	2	5	28	718	640	11	19	40	-	-	1	-	711	69	63								
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	127	1 419	10	1	20	31	1 481	1 264	73	60	78	12	-	2	-	1 489	119	130								
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	76	753	7	-	-	23	783	713	3	24	17	-	-	-	-	757	102	97								
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	48	788	9	1	18	8	824	765	6	14	14	25	2	-	-	826	46	54								
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	104	1 470	24	22	8	36	1 560	1 398	26	44	33	13	-	25	-	1 539	125	124								
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	87	1 430	9	8	14	52	1 513	1 361	31	32	47	16	-	7	-	1 494	106	89								
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	193	3 508	16	3	6	18	3 551	3 486	8	27	34	10	1	4	-	3 570	174	193								
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	157	3 560	11	8	16	58	3 653	3 390	167	50	43	10	1	9	-	3 670	140	190								

*THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL, MATERIAL WITNESSES, ETC., AS WELL AS THOSE SERVING SENTENCES. #THERE WERE NO RETURNS THIS YEAR FOR VIOLATION OF COUNTY PAROLE.

TABLE 40. -- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970*

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	1 888	69	1 503	55	1 750	44	167	10	492	22
BARNSTABLE	126	126	-	22	-	10	-	23	-	3	-	12	-
BILLERICA	1 222	1 222	-	131	-	359	-	309	-	15	-	72	-
BOSTON	1 177	1 056	121	168	31	649	45	208	25	11	7	9	11
DEDHAM	222	222	-	60	-	30	-	26	-	8	-	14	-
DEER ISLAND	1 035	1 035	-	25	-	6	-	169	-	15	-	95	-
GREENFIELD	238	238	-	23	-	72	-	54	-	18	-	19	-
LAWRENCE	190	190	-	14	-	23	-	52	-	2	-	44	-
NEW BEDFORD	362	362	-	104	-	34	-	33	-	4	-	31	-
NORTHAMPTON	305	297	8	47	1	45	-	63	-	12	1	22	6
PITTSFIELD	283	281	2	42	1	62	-	114	-	7	-	10	-
PLYMOUTH	334	321	13	41	-	32	-	67	5	13	-	34	1
SALEM	343	334	9	20	-	77	1	115	4	11	1	33	-
SPRINGFIELD	867	844	23	240	9	68	6	330	3	19	1	50	4
WORCESTER	1 415	1 374	41	951	27	36	3	187	7	29	-	47	-

TABLE 40. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES - CONCLUDED

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	70	-	10	-	1 014	13	101	-	686	4	214	-	7	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	32	-	1	-	16	-	6	-	-	-
BILLERICA	5	-	4	-	150	-	36	-	117	-	22	-	2	-
BOSTON	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DEDHAM	5	-	-	-	32	-	1	-	32	-	13	-	1	-
DEER ISLAND	14	-	-	-	361	-	22	-	241	-	86	-	1	-
GREENFIELD	2	-	1	-	25	-	1	-	13	-	10	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	5	-	-	-	33	-	1	-	15	-	1	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	4	-	1	-	90	-	14	-	40	-	7	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	11	-	-	-	34	-	6	-	39	-	17	-	1	-
PITTSFIELD	3	-	-	-	30	1	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	-	-	1	-	79	4	5	-	33	3	15	-	1	-
SALEM	2	-	-	-	37	2	3	-	34	1	2	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	12	-	2	-	54	-	4	-	43	-	21	-	1	-
WORCESTER	5	-	1	-	49	4	7	-	55	-	7	-	-	-

* THIS AND ALL FOLLOWING HOUSE OF CORRECTION TABLES INCLUDE ONLY SENTENCED PRISONERS.

TABLE 41. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970,
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	126	-	1 222	-	1 056	121	222	-	1 035	-	238	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	436	436	-	8	-	73	-	9	-	21	-	107	-	16	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	246	246	-	2	-	44	-	5	-	8	-	64	-	10	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	89	-	4	-	16	-	1	-	6	-	18	-	4	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	37	37	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	10	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
RAPE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	13	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 715	1 683	32	54	-	232	-	51	7	81	-	394	-	104	-
ARSON	23	23	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	529	527	2	17	-	78	-	7	-	18	-	83	-	41	-
FORGERY	71	69	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	10	-	11	-	6	-
LARCENY	471	453	18	9	-	58	-	16	5	20	-	133	-	15	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	64	62	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	45	-	4	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	170	168	2	2	-	13	-	4	-	6	-	41	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	57	54	3	1	-	13	-	3	1	3	-	10	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	102	102	-	7	-	19	-	6	-	12	-	5	-	24	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	48	48	-	6	-	11	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	6	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	151	149	2	6	-	24	-	7	1	4	-	58	-	7	-
TRESPASSING	29	28	1	-	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 968	5 783	185	64	-	917	-	996	114	120	-	534	-	118	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	99	66	33	1	-	17	-	-	20	2	-	11	-	4	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	142	135	7	1	-	33	-	35	7	10	-	-	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	140	130	10	1	-	17	-	9	5	6	-	7	-	4	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	23	23	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	3 851	3 752	99	19	-	605	-	850	59	36	-	163	-	63	-
ESCAPE	25	25	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	-
GAMING	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	74	74	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	613	611	2	7	-	91	-	50	-	25	-	83	-	5	-
NARCOTICS	428	418	10	15	-	60	-	5	1	14	-	122	-	16	-
NON-SUPPORT	349	349	-	6	-	53	-	1	-	9	-	109	-	5	-
WEAPON CARRYING	63	63	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	4	-	22	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	137	113	24	10	-	9	-	33	22	1	-	12	-	8	-

TABLE 41. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION - CONCLUDED

	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	190	-	362	-	297	8	281	2	321	13	334	9	844	23	1 374	41
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	13	-	36	-	19	-	14	-	29	-	8	-	53	-	30	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	7	-	21	-	13	-	10	-	13	-	4	-	32	-	13	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	4	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	4	-	11	-	6	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CARNAL ABUSE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
THREATS	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	55	-	115	-	74	7	47	1	121	5	69	1	144	5	142	6
ARSON	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	25	-	49	-	35	1	12	-	37	1	25	-	40	-	60	-
FORGERY	3	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	8	2	-	-	3	-	7	-
LARCENY	13	-	30	-	11	6	14	-	29	2	26	1	45	-	34	4
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	3	-	15	-	7	-	4	1	24	-	3	-	30	1	15	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	7	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	10	-	1	-	6	-	2	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	9	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	13	-	7	-	3	1
TRESPASSING	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	8	1
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	122	-	211	-	204	1	220	1	171	8	257	8	647	18	1 202	35
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	3	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	3	2	5	1	5	7	2	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	3	-	8	-	5	-	7	-	28	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	3	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	5	-	38	2	20	3
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	45	-	54	-	100	-	156	1	68	3	163	2	428	7	1 002	27
ESCAPE	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	6	-	19	-	7	-	3	-	14	-	5	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	27	-	78	-	16	1	12	-	10	-	28	-	94	-	85	1
NARCOTICS	11	-	28	-	52	-	5	-	16	3	19	5	32	-	23	1
NON-SUPPORT	23	-	15	-	8	-	5	-	26	-	24	-	15	-	50	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	8	-	5	-
OTHER OFFENSES	4	-	5	-	7	-	5	-	2	-	4	-	6	2	7	-

TABLE 42. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	1 888	69	1 503	59	1 750	41	167	10	492	20
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	436	436	-	20	-	34	-	47	-	20	-	56	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	246	246	-	18	-	18	-	41	-	15	-	40	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	89	-	1	-	15	-	3	-	2	-	11	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
THREATS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 715	1 683	32	151	8	87	2	134	3	78	3	190	12
ARSON	23	23	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	529	527	2	7	-	12	-	21	-	16	1	50	-
FORGERY	71	69	2	5	-	4	-	5	1	6	-	12	-
LARCENY	473	453	20	47	6	12	-	60	2	26	2	53	9
LARCENY FROM PERSON	62	62	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	170	168	2	18	1	6	-	6	-	8	-	15	1
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	57	54	3	8	-	2	2	15	-	6	-	10	1
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	102	102	-	26	-	47	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	48	48	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	12	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	151	149	2	4	-	3	-	8	-	9	-	23	1
TRESPASSING	29	28	1	19	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 968	5 783	185	1 717	61	1 382	57	1 569	38	69	7	246	8
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	98	66	32	7	12	5	3	9	6	4	4	12	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	142	135	7	10	-	53	1	32	-	9	2	11	4
DISTURBING THE PEACE	140	130	10	83	7	13	1	18	1	4	-	4	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	23	23	-	12	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
DRUNKENNESS	3 851	3 752	99	1 113	18	1 242	48	1 380	31	5	1	2	-
ESCAPE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
EVADING TAXES	21	21	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	1	-
GAMING	3	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	74	74	-	56	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	613	611	2	324	2	37	-	50	-	8	-	60	-
NARCOTICS	429	418	11	26	-	2	3	14	-	14	-	51	-
NON-SUPPORT	349	349	-	6	-	14	-	41	-	13	-	81	-
WEAPON CARRYING	63	63	-	10	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	137	113	24	62	22	10	1	10	-	5	-	8	1

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		7-11 MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	70	1	10	-	1 014	13	101	-	686	4	214	-	7	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	4	-	-	-	103	-	14	-	86	-	48	-	4	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	-	59	-	6	-	36	-	11	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	-	-	20	-	7	-	16	-	11	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
CARNAL ABUSE	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	19	-	8	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	39	-	6	-	499	3	49	-	360	1	89	-	1	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	13	-	1	-	140	1	29	-	190	-	48	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	17	-	3	-	11	1	4	-	-	-
LARCENY	13	-	1	-	148	1	7	-	72	-	13	-	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	1	-	29	-	-	-	17	-	4	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	5	-	-	-	62	-	6	-	33	-	9	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3	-	3	-	57	1	3	-	28	-	8	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	27	1	4	-	412	10	38	-	240	3	77	-	2	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	20	4	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	5	-	-	-	71	-	8	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	10	-	-	-	135	5	13	-	109	3	44	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	3	-	2	-	113	-	12	-	48	-	16	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	1	-	21	-	-	-	17	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 43. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			15 YEARS		16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	2	-	3	-	273	9	403	13	418	12	360	18
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	436	436	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	31	-	32	-	28	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	246	246	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	14	-	22	-	16	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	5	-	5	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
INTENT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
RAPE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
THREATS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 715	1 683	32	-	-	2	-	128	4	192	5	160	2	171	2
ARSON	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	529	527	2	-	-	2	-	42	-	79	1	59	-	51	-
FORGERY	71	69	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
LARCENY	473	453	20	-	-	-	-	24	3	39	2	41	1	39	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	62	62	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	7	-	9	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	170	168	2	-	-	-	-	23	1	21	-	20	-	18	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	57	54	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	6	1	6	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	6	-	22	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	-	3	-	6	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	151	149	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	18	-	10	-	12	-
TRESPASSING	29	28	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	1	3	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 968	5 783	185	2	-	1	-	130	5	180	8	226	10	161	16
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	86	66	20	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	9	-	4	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	154	135	19	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	1	2	6
DISTURBING THE PEACE	140	130	10	-	-	-	-	9	1	19	-	20	3	11	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	3 851	3 752	99	-	-	-	-	10	1	16	-	36	-	17	-
ESCAPE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
EVADING TAXES	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GAMING	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	7	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	613	611	2	1	-	-	-	65	-	66	2	58	-	53	-
NARCOTICS	429	418	11	-	-	-	-	20	-	38	3	70	3	43	3
NON-SUPPORT	349	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-
WEAPON CARRYING	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	7	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	137	113	24	1	-	-	-	8	3	14	3	12	3	14	4

	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 110	42	821	19	591	12	496	13	1 295	42	1 198	25	932	12
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	127	-	76	-	42	-	33	-	30	-	17	-	5	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	76	-	44	-	21	-	21	-	17	-	8	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	-	16	-	9	-	3	-	7	-	5	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	9	-	5	-	7	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THREATS	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	403	11	255	5	130	1	101	1	98	1	35	-	8	-
ARSON	5	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	143	-	69	-	34	1	23	-	20	-	5	-	-	-
FORGERY	14	2	16	-	8	-	12	-	7	-	2	-	1	-
LARCENY	102	6	77	5	36	-	36	1	39	-	16	-	4	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	12	-	11	-	3	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	39	1	24	-	11	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	14	-	4	-	10	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	20	-	27	-	4	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	10	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	39	2	17	-	19	-	13	-	9	-	6	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	580	31	490	14	419	11	362	12	1 167	41	1 146	25	919	12
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	14	7	7	6	9	2	4	1	7	1	1	-	3	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	12	8	21	2	21	-	19	-	31	1	15	1	5	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	28	3	20	1	6	-	5	1	9	1	3	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	4	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	108	4	148	2	216	9	235	9	988	38	1 078	24	900	12
ESCAPE	13	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	17	-	6	-	2	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	141	-	109	-	57	-	15	-	28	-	13	-	5	-
NARCOTICS	135	2	67	-	24	-	10	-	7	-	4	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	60	-	82	-	64	-	51	-	66	-	16	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	17	-	12	-	9	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	31	7	6	3	5	-	10	1	8	-	1	-	3	-

TABLE 44. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

60

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	5 545	121	693	15	310	22	95	9	31	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	436	436	-	276	-	35	-	20	-	5	-	1	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	246	246	-	153	-	17	-	18	-	3	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	89	89	-	61	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	5	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	37	37	-	23	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	10	10	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	11	11	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	13	13	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	8	8	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 715	1 683	32	1 181	17	136	5	71	4	23	2	7	-
ARSON	23	23	-	15	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	527	527	-	400	-	30	-	13	-	7	-	-	-
FORGERY	71	69	2	50	2	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	455	453	2	326	-	35	-	23	1	7	-	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	82	62	20	35	10	3	5	5	2	2	1	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	170	168	2	94	2	20	-	9	-	2	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	57	54	3	38	1	6	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	102	102	-	68	-	17	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	48	48	-	34	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	151	149	2	104	2	8	-	9	-	1	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	29	28	1	17	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 968	5 783	185	4 088	104	522	10	219	18	67	7	23	1
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	98	66	32	53	12	2	1	5	6	1	3	-	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	142	135	7	104	2	9	-	6	3	3	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	139	130	9	81	4	13	-	10	1	6	2	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	23	23	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	3 856	3 752	104	2 759	72	370	8	110	1	27	1	9	-
ESCAPE	25	25	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	21	21	-	16	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	74	74	-	54	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	613	611	2	358	1	47	-	24	-	13	-	6	-
NARCOTICS	426	418	8	277	8	22	-	30	-	7	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	349	349	-	244	-	30	-	13	-	5	-	6	-
WEAPON CARRYING	63	63	-	42	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	136	113	23	68	5	10	1	11	7	3	1	-	-

P.D. 115

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

OFFENSE	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES		PACIFIC STATES		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		CANADA	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	361	19	134	5	44	2	8	-	53	1	25	5	197	4
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	33	-	15	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	9	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	16	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	76	1	39	-	15	2	1	-	21	-	8	1	18	-
ARSON	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	19	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	7	-
FORGERY	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	22	-	11	-	3	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	8	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	4	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	5	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	252	18	80	5	27	-	6	-	30	1	15	4	170	4
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	7	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	116	12	36	-	11	-	4	-	11	-	4	-	146	3
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	55	-	23	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	9	-
NARCOTICS	25	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
NON-SUPPORT	23	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
WEAPON CARRYING	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	5	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	3	1	-

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	22	-	43	-	13	-	11	-	21	-	231	2	2	2	60	9	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	59	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
FORGERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	16	-	41	-	9	-	9	-	16	-	145	2	2	2	43	9	3	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	14	-	40	-	3	-	8	-	4	-	54	-	2	2	24	5	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING TAXES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	45	1	-	-	6	-	1	-
NARCOTICS	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	23	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 45. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

S.D. 115

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWER	WIDOW	SEPARATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 119	7 902	217	2 027	59	4 024	109	1 209	23	198	11	444	15
MASSACHUSETTS	5 643	5 522	121	1 313	36	2 866	62	913	11	123	3	307	9
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	707	692	15	194	4	297	7	126	2	26	-	49	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	334	312	22	92	2	152	18	43	1	8	1	17	-
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	103	94	9	22	-	55	7	7	1	2	-	8	1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	33	32	1	12	-	11	1	5	-	1	-	3	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	381	362	19	120	3	195	7	22	2	7	6	18	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	139	134	5	47	2	54	2	16	1	2	-	15	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	47	45	2	14	1	27	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
MOUNTAIN STATES	8	8	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
PACIFIC STATES	53	52	1	17	-	31	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	30	25	5	6	3	18	2	1	-	-	-	7	-
CANADA	208	204	4	58	2	87	1	36	-	16	1	7	-
GREAT BRITAIN	26	26	-	3	-	7	-	10	-	5	-	1	-
IRELAND	50	50	-	12	-	33	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
ITALY	10	10	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
POLAND	12	12	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	21	21	-	10	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	234	232	2	79	1	134	-	8	-	1	-	10	1
RUSSIA	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	73	64	9	20	4	35	-	6	4	1	-	2	1
UNKNOWN	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 46. -- PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION OR STATE INSTITUTIONS REPORTED AS SENTENCED FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970*

OFFENSE	TOTAL	DEDHAM	SPRINGFIELD
GRAND TOTAL	15	10	5
CONSPIRACY	1	1	-
INCOME TAX EVASION	10	6	4
FORGERY	1	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	1	-
NARCOTICS	2	1	1

* INCLUDES PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS ONLY. PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS CONCURRENT WITH SENTENCES IMPOSED BY MASSACHUSETTS COURTS ARE NOT INCLUDED.
THERE WERE NO FEMALES SENTENCED TO OUR INSTITUTIONS BY THE U. S. COURTS.

63

STATISTICS OF ARREST

64

TABLE 47. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES									AGGREGATE OF FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES*								
				UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER						UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	323 303	285 175	38 128	39 446	32 270	7 176	282 857	251 905	30 952	27 785	24 737	3 048	10 379	9 486	893	17 406	15 251	2 155
IN CITIES	155 906	137 900	18 006	18 014	15 330	2 684	136 892	121 570	15 322	16 960	14 977	1 983	6 138	5 564	574	10 822	9 413	1 409
IN TOWNS	167 397	147 275	20 122	21 432	16 940	4 492	145 965	130 335	15 630	10 825	9 760	1 065	4 241	3 922	319	6 584	5 838	746

*TABLE 49 LISTS ALL THIRTY CLASSES OF OFFENSES. THE FIGURES FOR THE TOTALS OF ONLY THE FIRST SEVEN CLASSES ARE INCLUDED UNDER THIS HEADING.

TABLE 48. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

BARNSTABLE	12 685	10 895	1 790	1 783	1 557	226	10 902	9 338	1 564	999	903	96	257	231	26	742	672	70
BERKSHIRE	8 690	7 754	936	1 323	1 148	175	7 367	6 606	761	593	558	35	289	270	19	304	288	16
BRISTOL	18 554	16 216	2 338	2 786	2 172	614	15 768	14 044	1 724	2 192	2 002	190	863	813	50	1 329	1 189	140
DUKES	715	575	140	71	54	17	644	521	123	31	27	4	2	2	-	29	25	4
ESSEX	26 165	23 769	2 396	3 607	3 202	405	22 558	20 567	1 991	2 604	2 348	256	844	781	63	1 760	1 567	193
FRANKLIN	4 907	3 169	1 738	527	452	75	4 380	2 717	1 663	341	297	44	153	139	14	188	158	30
HAMPDEN	55 827	52 677	3 150	4 026	3 003	1 023	51 801	49 674	2 127	2 277	2 071	206	960	889	71	1 317	1 182	135
HAMPSHIRE	6 198	5 403	795	699	597	102	5 499	4 806	693	440	420	20	137	133	4	303	287	16
MIDDLESEX	62 753	55 668	7 085	7 260	6 449	811	55 493	49 219	6 274	4 768	4 297	471	1 770	1 657	113	2 998	2 640	358
NANTUCKET	463	392	71	24	21	3	439	371	68	14	11	3	-	-	-	14	11	3
NORFOLK	19 984	17 698	2 286	3 069	2 732	337	16 915	14 966	1 949	1 984	1 748	236	762	695	67	1 222	1 053	169
PLYMOUTH	17 794	14 821	2 973	4 147	2 672	1 475	13 647	12 149	1 498	1 955	1 744	211	819	758	61	1 136	986	150
SUFFOLK	49 420	44 355	5 065	5 502	4 637	865	43 918	39 718	4 200	6 874	5 890	984	2 437	2 145	292	4 437	3 745	692
WORCESTER	39 148	31 783	7 365	4 622	3 574	1 048	34 526	28 209	6 317	2 713	2 421	292	1 086	973	113	1 627	1 448	179

RANK ORDER OF COUNTIES BY POPULATION CENSUS 1970

TOTAL 5 689 170

MIDDLESEX 1 397 268
 SUFFOLK 735 190
 WORCESTER 637 969
 ESSEX 637 887
 NORFOLK 605 051
 HAMPDEN 459 050
 BRISTOL 444 301

PLYMOUTH 333 314
 BERKSHIRE 149 402
 HAMPSHIRE 123 981
 BARNSTABLE 96 656
 FRANKLIN 59 210
 DUKES 6 117
 NANTUCKET 3 774

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE

	AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES & TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES			ATTLEBORO		BEVERLY		BOSTON	
POPULATION CENSUS 1970	5 689 170									32 907		38 348		735 190	
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	323 303	285 175	38 128	167 397	147 275	20 122	155 906	137 900	18 006	1 129	131	783	87	38 397	4 502
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:															
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	173	148	25	24	18	6	149	130	19	-	1	-	-	83	14
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	73	66	7	32	29	3	41	37	4	-	-	-	-	22	4
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	379	377	2	75	75	-	304	302	2	1	-	2	-	151	1
3. ROBBERY	1 363	1 275	88	243	233	10	1 120	1 042	78	3	-	1	-	597	46
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	2 423	2 223	200	567	534	33	1 856	1 689	167	15	1	7	2	854	123
5. BURGLARY	6 892	6 634	258	3 180	3 039	141	3 712	3 595	117	54	-	31	2	955	23
6. LARCENY - THEFT	10 630	8 492	2 138	4 526	3 790	736	6 104	4 702	1 402	48	4	28	6	1 443	634
7. AUTO THEFTS:															
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	1 807	1 712	95	475	444	31	1 332	1 268	64	32	1	-	-	609	28
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	4 045	3 810	235	1 703	1 598	105	2 342	2 212	130	4	-	8	-	641	38
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	27 785	24 737	3 048	10 825	9 760	1 065	16 960	14 977	1 983	157	7	77	10	5 355	911
8. ASSAULT	5 582	5 100	482	1 874	1 741	133	3 708	3 359	349	40	6	9	-	784	75
9. ARSON	236	211	25	99	95	4	137	116	21	2	-	1	-	19	8
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	1 058	891	167	342	274	68	716	617	99	1	-	8	2	102	19
11. FRAUD	402	299	103	150	119	31	252	180	72	-	-	-	-	101	38
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	37	25	12	32	21	11	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	2 680	2 436	244	848	784	64	1 832	1 652	180	1	-	8	-	719	85
14. VANDALISM	1 926	1 763	163	1 206	1 090	116	720	673	47	17	-	3	-	154	17
15. WEAPON CARRYING	982	951	31	323	317	6	659	634	25	3	-	7	-	321	15
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1 009	240	769	13	8	5	996	232	764	1	-	-	-	182	692
17. SEX OFFENSES	1 573	1 417	156	635	588	47	938	829	109	17	-	2	-	168	21
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	11 140	9 462	1 678	5 199	4 342	857	5 941	5 120	821	31	16	78	16	1 888	273
19. GAMBLING	951	915	36	65	63	2	886	852	34	-	-	-	-	443	6
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	2 556	2 420	136	911	866	45	1 645	1 554	91	16	-	22	1	273	6
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	7 323	6 851	472	4 207	3 911	296	3 116	2 940	176	65	4	22	2	502	21
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	4 341	4 025	316	3 110	2 881	229	1 231	1 144	87	24	-	4	-	131	9
23. DRUNKENNESS	61 090	56 878	4 212	15 427	14 085	1 342	45 663	42 793	2 870	136	15	242	12	17 583	1 008
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	7 921	6 931	990	3 349	3 033	316	4 572	3 898	674	34	7	25	8	350	39
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	59	55	4	35	34	1	24	21	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	14 683	12 686	1 997	6 529	5 717	812	8 154	6 969	1 185	22	7	28	4	1 167	231
27. SUSPICION	313	228	85	281	201	80	32	27	5	-	-	-	-	6	1
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	272	232	40	123	114	9	149	118	31	-	-	-	-	5	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	1 785	925	864	839	492	347	950	433	517	-	-	2	-	135	187
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	167 595	145 497	22 098	110 975	96 739	14 236	56 620	48 758	7 862	562	69	245	32	8 004	840
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	295 518	260 438	35 080	156 572	137 515	19 057	138 946	122 923	16 023	972	124	706	77	33 042	3 591

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 (CONTINUED)

	BROCKTON		CAMBRIDGE		CHELSEA		CHICOPEE		EVERETT		FALL RIVER		FITCHBURG		GARDNER		GLOUCESTER		HAVERHILL	
POPULATION CENSUS 1970	89 040		100 361		30 625		66 676		42 485		96 898		43 343		19 748		27 941		46 120	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	2 457	329	6 439	1 308	2 475	235	2 605	279	1 039	80	5 355	900	1 891	322	592	28	1 293	60	1 280	116
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	13	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
3. ROBBERY	20	-	53	9	7	-	7	-	5	-	16	2	15	-	3	-	4	-	1	-
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	45	1	64	5	34	2	17	2	22	-	73	2	21	4	-	-	5	1	4	-
5. BURGLARY	104	6	168	4	26	-	58	1	29	-	175	3	46	2	6	-	43	1	41	2
6. LARCENY - THEFT	147	63	263	22	111	26	78	5	12	1	109	39	57	15	8	-	45	-	33	5
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	39	4	160	9	4	-	6	-	9	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	51	6	7	-	30	1	53	2	11	-	101	1	52	2	9	-	17	-	9	1
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	421	80	731	49	215	29	219	10	88	2	499	47	192	23	27	-	120	2	89	8
8. ASSAULT	72	6	92	20	88	13	32	3	23	-	127	15	33	-	18	2	65	1	44	3
9. ARSON	-	-	5	2	1	-	2	-	4	-	13	1	7	1	2	1	4	-	6	3
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	7	-	41	7	6	-	1	-	1	-	37	4	16	6	3	-	6	-	1	-
11. FRAUD	-	-	1	-	28	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	40	6	114	21	18	1	14	3	24	3	26	2	21	2	3	-	16	-	10	3
14. VANDALISM	30	6	-	-	13	-	17	-	-	-	6	-	12	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	7	1	44	2	6	-	3	-	1	-	13	1	6	-	2	-	6	-	6	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	31	6	26	1	9	-	29	2	6	-	26	2	8	-	4	-	5	-	5	-
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	103	22	271	38	25	2	77	19	81	17	97	12	69	26	31	3	126	27	45	13
19. GAMBLING	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	3	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	38	4	57	-	67	6	14	2	9	1	57	6	28	3	15	-	54	-	23	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	83	12	43	2	17	3	117	11	47	2	44	3	87	8	62	2	80	4	35	3
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	71	8	9	-	30	1	13	3	-	-	49	3	26	2	21	-	67	-	14	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	1 165	93	1 732	76	750	41	429	28	274	27	873	148	414	74	331	18	446	11	612	63
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	59	12	126	16	61	22	142	21	71	3	66	6	42	4	8	-	74	2	22	2
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	22	3	361	27	55	8	302	32	81	6	330	47	46	29	26	1	111	8	133	12
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	13	11	19	10	9	13	9	5	6	-	23	29	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	295	57	2 755	1 034	1 070	83	1 179	136	317	19	3 040	560	878	137	28	-	108	4	235	6
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2 036	249	5 708	1 259	2 260	206	2 386	269	951	78	4 856	853	1 699	299	565	28	1 173	58	1 191	108

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 (CONTINUED)

	HOLYOKE		LAWRENCE		LEOMINSTER		LOWELL		LYNN		MALDEN		MARLBORO		MEDFORD		MELROSE		NEW BEDFORD	
POPULATION CENSUS 1970	50 112		66 915		32 939		94 239		90 294		56 127		27 936		64 397		33 180		101 777	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	2 017	230	2 430	274	1 032	133	2 891	224	4 906	349	1 637	167	1 054	93	2 251	180	636	89	3 410	471
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	4	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	9	-
3. ROBBERY	8	1	20	1	5	-	9	1	19	1	11	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	32	5
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	29	1	26	3	7	-	41	-	29	-	8	-	5	-	4	-	5	-	90	9
5. BURGLARY	52	-	69	1	23	-	71	3	152	2	43	1	14	-	45	1	17	1	204	8
6. LARCENY - THEFT	74	19	63	18	57	17	53	1	153	23	63	5	18	6	58	12	27	1	165	39
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	5	-	56	2	14	1	7	-	16	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	23	2
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	20	-	7	-	14	-	56	4	104	5	40	-	8	1	52	3	24	-	108	7
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	194	21	244	25	120	18	253	9	485	31	170	6	49	8	172	16	80	2	637	70
8. ASSAULT	84	9	48	4	36	7	157	8	81	6	59	4	39	2	21	-	11	-	208	40
9. ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	2
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	2	-	7	1	8	3	12	-	7	-	-	-	11	9	7	-	-	-	40	10
11. FRAUD	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	28	9
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	15	2	35	4	9	-	18	2	106	3	16	-	10	-	22	2	16	-	21	4
14. VANDALISM	13	2	12	1	10	2	1	-	29	-	-	-	17	-	5	-	14	-	78	5
15. WEAPON CARRYING	10	-	13	-	5	-	1	-	31	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	23	1
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	13	1	25	2	8	4	23	-	27	-	9	-	10	-	13	-	5	-	58	13
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	113	32	166	31	56	5	151	13	77	17	48	9	42	4	84	7	22	2	187	29
19. GAMBLING	3	-	18	1	-	-	46	2	13	1	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	20	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	22	5	33	1	38	3	69	-	42	1	10	-	22	-	6	-	5	1	50	7
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	103	4	66	4	42	-	130	11	76	8	31	1	47	2	50	1	13	-	159	15
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	58	1	8	-	10	1	23	-	23	-	5	4	22	-	19	-	8	-	8	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	519	41	934	77	101	6	1 650	101	1 320	152	383	18	149	6	233	10	44	6	904	102
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	183	26	78	18	40	5	107	16	139	8	77	4	83	16	93	6	25	1	255	37
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	83	17	241	41	73	15	96	35	874	26	124	49	33	9	81	5	28	15	228	58
27. SUSPICION	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER LAWS (UND. 18)	25	9	-	-	1	-	8	-	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	21	8	-	4	-	6	19	25	2	-	13	16	1	-	2	3	6	2	10	23
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	532	48	500	57	473	57	123	2	1 553	96	675	55	513	32	1 429	130	353	60	488	46
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	1 823	209	2 186	249	912	115	2 638	215	4 421	318	1 467	161	1 005	85	2 079	164	556	87	2 773	401

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 (CONTINUED)

	NEWBURYPORT		NEWTON		NORTH ADAMS		NORTHAMPTON		PEABODY		PITTSFIELD		QUINCY		REVERE		SALEM		SOMERVILLE	
POPULATION CENSUS 1970	15 807		91 066		19 195		29 664		48 080		57 020		87 966		43 159		40 556		88 779	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	614	60	1 712	355	748	57	1 305	206	616	107	3 607	390	2 346	259	3 194	311	672	38	2 741	296
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	5	-
3. ROBBERY	-	-	8	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	14	4	4	-	4	-	17	-
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	4	-	14	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	5	-	24	-	18	1	14	1	17	-
5. BURGLARY	13	1	89	2	19	-	41	2	20	2	113	-	86	6	34	4	29	-	44	8
6. LARCENY - THEFT	18	4	74	34	44	12	51	4	60	65	46	4	217	45	103	30	26	2	84	31
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	13	-	1	-	11	-	5	2	13	-	34	2	32	4	7	-	11	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	9	1	24	3	17	-	4	-	42	2	37	2	49	8	70	4	17	-	33	1
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	45	6	224	39	86	12	124	6	134	71	217	6	431	65	271	43	100	3	214	40
8. ASSAULT	23	5	38	-	51	2	29	3	10	-	58	7	146	13	70	3	5	-	33	9
9. ARSON	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	1	3	5	-	13	9	14	1	2	-	2	-	7	-	12	2	7	1	7	-
11. FRAUD	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	2	-	27	2	4	-	3	-	17	-	15	1	39	5	37	5	16	-	19	-
14. VANDALISM	4	2	8	-	13	-	7	-	3	-	14	-	14	1	13	-	2	-	43	2
15. WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	3	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	2	-	6	-	1	-	16	4	2	-	14	-	8	1	31	1	6	-	17	2
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	19	3	44	2	9	1	39	8	28	6	43	2	154	22	135	25	27	3	73	28
19. GAMBLING	-	-	1	-	36	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	23	2	24	3	-	-	17	5
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	16	10	12	-	25	1	24	3	2	-	51	7	73	-	61	6	11	-	42	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	21	1	24	2	31	2	57	3	23	3	130	12	117	4	43	1	41	-	39	-
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	49	8	6	-	18	-	53	1	27	2	129	17	28	4	38	6	-	-	6	1
23. DRUNKENNESS	148	1	250	17	208	4	193	8	281	17	616	57	711	50	419	19	311	18	580	26
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	49	2	182	60	40	1	41	6	13	-	247	25	76	13	45	11	19	1	51	2
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	61	5	163	50	36	5	29	7	20	3	96	13	131	21	76	5	116	10	15	1
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	3	3	4	4	1	4	-	-	6	1	13	5	10	17	12	11	1	1	15	4
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	170	11	714	178	171	13	666	156	17	2	1 959	238	354	38	1 891	168	10	1	1 560	176
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	569	54	1 488	316	662	45	1 181	200	482	36	3 390	384	1 915	194	2 923	268	572	35	2 527	256

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 (CONCLUDED)

	SPRINGFIELD		TAUNTON		WALTHAM		WESTFIELD		WOBBURN		WORCESTER	
POPULATION CENSUS 1970	163 905		43 756		61 582		31 433		37 406		176 572	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	7 586	986	779	77	3 581	91	1 643	166	1 197	86	17 560	3 934
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:												
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	14	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	20	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-
3. ROBBERY	73	2	5	1	7	-	3	-	4	-	50	5
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	51	-	22	-	17	1	8	-	3	-	71	8
5. BURGLARY	203	11	74	3	53	-	36	-	14	-	301	17
6. LARCENY - THEFT	379	92	35	5	86	1	52	6	29	5	285	101
7. AUTO THEFTS:												
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	86	7	4	-	9	-	4	-	9	-	18	1
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	218	13	38	1	51	1	17	1	6	1	154	21
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	1 044	128	180	10	226	3	121	8	65	6	901	153
8. ASSAULT	359	56	68	6	55	-	41	-	16	1	186	20
9. ARSON	7	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	10	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	38	7	11	3	116	4	-	-	-	-	58	8
11. FRAUD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	80	14	11	1	42	-	10	-	7	1	41	8
14. VANDALISM	10	-	2	1	16	1	7	-	2	-	79	6
15. WEAPON CARRYING	27	1	3	-	-	-	8	-	3	1	38	3
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	14	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38
17. SEX OFFENSES	92	40	21	2	5	-	21	-	5	-	55	7
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	360	37	52	10	39	7	48	5	12	-	170	29
19. GAMBLING	118	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	104	11	76	1	16	1	28	1	12	-	31	3
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	128	10	55	1	80	4	66	2	19	1	145	7
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	39	5	13	-	33	5	-	-	1	-	61	6
23. DRUNKENNESS	2 837	198	129	12	705	48	187	5	205	1	3 789	256
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	554	143	12	3	54	6	55	4	61	1	239	117
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	1 193	234	16	2	97	11	40	2	41	5	294	126
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	4	4	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	36	52	1	3	3	-	2	14	2	-	28	49
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	541	22	98	7	2 083	1	1 008	125	743	69	11 418	3 097
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	6 542	858	599	67	3 355	88	1 522	158	1 132	80	16 659	3 781

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*							
								By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE																		
GRAND TOTAL	17 835	157	101	2 317	4 163	669	660	847	785	7 917	219	9 768	1 212	3 743	1 468	3 060	285	
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	3 205	72	12	464	770	222	91	257	116	1 170	31	1 574	81	543	74	814	62	
MURDER	131	1	1	10	48	18	10	29	-	12	2	43	-	2	-	39	2	
MANSLAUGHTER	114	2	-	1	30	12	3	7	4	54	1	66	-	15	1	47	3	
RAPE AND IND. ASSAULT	435	13	2	52	97	54	8	47	18	138	6	209	7	79	1	105	17	
ROBBERY	740	10	4	60	137	41	20	64	33	363	8	468	8	122	-	312	16	
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	725	31	-	117	140	62	16	52	24	272	11	359	15	149	4	173	18	
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	765	9	1	184	218	23	23	33	32	240	2	307	39	116	62	86	4	
OTHER OFFENSES	295	6	4	40	100	12	11	25	5	91	1	122	12	50	6	52	2	
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	6 145	63	40	683	1 200	136	104	181	84	3 580	74	3 919	517	1 785	90	1 437	90	
ARSON	100	2	-	7	10	6	5	7	4	59	-	70	3	30	-	36	1	
BREAK. ENT. & LARC.	1 981	21	11	146	449	43	24	64	24	1 169	30	1 287	43	681	2	526	35	
LARCENY	1 557	17	22	183	290	27	25	31	28	921	13	993	220	385	31	345	12	
FRAUD & FORGERY	705	2	3	30	66	3	9	4	-	578	10	592	147	237	1	197	10	
LARCENY OF AUTO	216	3	3	23	70	9	4	12	5	82	5	104	6	33	3	54	8	
UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION	147	1	1	26	23	6	2	2	5	79	2	88	5	47	7	27	2	
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	625	8	-	74	156	17	20	31	9	306	4	350	23	184	16	122	5	
DESTROYING PROPERTY	218	2	-	32	62	10	6	4	4	94	4	106	17	57	14	14	4	
OTHER OFFENSES	596	7	-	162	74	15	9	26	5	292	6	329	53	131	16	116	13	
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8 485	22	49	1 170	2 193	311	465	409	585	3 167	114	4 275	614	1 415	1 304	809	133	
CARRYING WEAPONS	269	3	1	36	34	16	15	21	11	130	2	164	11	53	9	88	3	
SEX OFFENSES	425	-	7	75	137	19	17	11	16	128	15	170	28	100	8	16	18	
NONSUPPORT	232	-	31	44	72	-	1	1	7	52	24	84	3	51	2	4	24	
NARCOTIC OFFENSES	2 166	13	2	296	629	42	53	63	84	974	10	1 131	107	649	22	341	12	
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	151	-	-	45	36	11	9	8	5	35	2	50	11	7	28	1	3	
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	631	-	1	47	190	27	26	40	124	173	3	340	26	58	239	11	6	
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	950	-	1	55	361	87	130	107	78	124	7	316	6	27	268	6	9	
DRUNKENNESS	543	2	1	80	95	38	59	19	45	185	19	268	65	52	74	59	18	
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	273	-	-	56	67	16	15	23	8	86	2	119	31	19	56	11	2	
GAMING AND LOTTERY	60	-	-	8	12	2	1	7	1	29	-	37	7	9	20	1	-	
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 711	-	2	195	304	39	91	81	141	840	18	1 080	250	241	422	148	19	
OTHER OFFENSES	1 074	4	3	233	256	14	48	28	65	411	12	516	69	149	156	123	19	

TABLE 51. -- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	9 814	150	84	922	1 878	352	196	492	235	5 384	121	6 232	776	2 602	104	2 571	179
BARNSTABLE	181	-	2	21	86	1	3	5	10	53	-	68	3	40	1	23	1
BERKSHIRE	86	6	-	1	30	2	-	8	1	38	-	47	1	26	-	20	-
BRISTOL	949	26	-	73	541	10	5	19	11	264	-	294	7	149	5	132	1
DUKES	20	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	2	11	14	-	12	-	2	-
ESSEX	197	-	-	15	-	6	7	18	2	149	-	169	13	62	4	90	-
FRANKLIN	154	-	-	19	62	2	2	2	1	66	-	69	1	27	-	41	-
HAMPDEN	765	18	-	23	283	9	3	24	19	386	-	429	10	132	4	283	-
HAMPSHIRE	265	-	-	56	74	15	5	9	24	82	-	115	12	39	1	-	63
MIDDLESEX	1 451	-	-	228	-	77	72	111	64	899	-	1 074	155	486	34	399	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	377	13	-	66	-	4	20	19	8	247	-	274	13	158	7	96	-
PLYMOUTH	1 090	-	82	85	517	16	5	21	12	259	93	385	77	119	5	92	92
SUFFOLK	1 556	87	-	151	279	146	37	186	56	597	17	856	7	355	11	461	22
WORCESTER	2 723	-	-	184	-	64	37	70	26	2 342	-	2 438	477	997	32	932	-

TABLE 52. -- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	8 021	7	17	1 395	2 285	317	464	355	550	2 533	98	3 536	436	1 141	1 364	489	106
BARNSTABLE	215	-	5	11	130	6	20	6	10	27	-	43	5	15	20	3	-
BERKSHIRE	130	-	-	30	82	2	1	1	-	14	-	15	2	4	4	5	-
BRISTOL	1 108	-	-	95	523	10	73	20	176	211	-	407	20	161	176	47	3
DUKES	14	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	2	5	-	8	2	4	2	-	-
ESSEX	274	-	-	55	-	15	10	18	16	160	-	194	28	47	94	25	-
FRANKLIN	213	-	-	43	131	1	4	4	14	16	-	34	11	13	5	5	-
HAMPDEN	415	-	-	19	305	16	1	11	1	62	-	74	11	13	42	8	-
HAMPSHIRE	281	-	-	137	90	10	5	17	1	21	-	39	12	-	25	-	2
MIDDLESEX	1 008	-	-	289	-	65	26	82	31	515	-	628	97	231	176	124	-
NANTUCKET	29	-	-	12	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
NORFOLK	237	-	-	55	-	22	10	29	5	116	-	150	12	46	76	16	-
PLYMOUTH	1 362	7	12	98	820	18	27	40	71	181	88	380	49	74	152	20	85
SUFFOLK	1 442	-	-	356	190	50	61	48	114	613	10	785	14	379	197	179	16
WORCESTER	1 293	-	-	191	-	101	226	76	109	590	-	775	173	153	392	57	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2 537	68	11	286	564	195	72	235	90	991	25	1 341	52	449	25	759	56
BARNSTABLE	18	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	5	1	5	-
BERKSHIRE	30	-	-	1	17	1	-	3	1	7	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
BRISTOL	233	12	-	21	126	6	1	6	4	57	-	67	3	27	-	37	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	77	-	-	7	-	4	3	11	2	50	-	63	6	20	3	34	-
FRANKLIN	25	-	-	2	16	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	191	3	-	4	92	4	-	11	6	71	-	88	1	24	-	63	-
HAMPSHIRE	67	-	-	9	19	2	-	5	8	24	-	37	1	7	-	-	29
MIDDLESEX	361	-	-	64	-	37	23	37	23	177	-	237	9	85	6	137	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	82	4	-	13	-	2	10	8	5	40	-	53	1	17	4	31	-
PLYMOUTH	277	-	11	15	152	11	3	8	4	59	14	85	20	29	-	21	15
SUFFOLK	753	49	-	69	135	90	15	119	29	237	10	395	2	121	3	257	12
WORCESTER	420	-	-	80	-	36	17	27	4	256	-	287	9	107	8	163	-

TABLE 54. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS

TOTAL	668	4	1	178	206	27	19	22	26	179	6	233	29	94	49	55	6
BARNSTABLE	17	-	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	104	-	-	9	51	2	9	1	13	19	-	33	3	12	9	9	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	29	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	17	4	4	4	5	-
FRANKLIN	12	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	25	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	18	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	69	-	-	19	-	12	-	7	1	30	-	38	1	17	7	13	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	14	-	16	3	6	5	2	-
PLYMOUTH	130	4	1	22	79	2	2	-	4	12	4	20	7	4	4	2	3
SUFFOLK	136	-	-	45	16	7	2	8	7	49	2	66	2	38	8	15	3
WORCESTER	91	-	-	51	-	2	6	3	-	29	-	32	5	8	12	7	-

TABLE 55. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	131	1	1	10	48	18	10	29	-	12	2	43	-	2	-	39	2
BRISTOL	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	-	3	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	69	1	-	5	21	7	2	24	-	7	2	33	-	-	-	31	2
WORCESTER	16	-	-	2	-	6	5	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	114	2	-	1	30	12	3	7	4	54	1	66	-	15	1	47	3
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	13	1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	8	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	-	-	17	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	51	1	-	-	4	6	1	5	-	34	-	39	-	8	-	30	1
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	1	-

TABLE 57. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	416	12	2	49	93	51	8	45	17	134	5	201	7	79	1	99	15
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	59	3	-	5	22	1	-	2	2	24	-	28	-	14	-	14	-
ESSEX	13	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	7	-	10	-	4	-	6	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	28	-	-	1	15	-	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	4	-	8	-
HAMPSHIRE	18	-	-	2	3	1	-	4	1	7	-	12	1	2	-	-	9
MIDDLESEX	54	-	-	16	-	11	4	8	4	11	-	23	-	3	1	19	-
NORFOLK	10	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	48	-	2	3	25	2	-	3	-	10	3	16	4	5	-	3	4
SUFFOLK	106	8	-	10	16	23	1	22	3	21	2	48	-	14	-	32	2
WORCESTER	61	-	-	9	-	9	2	-	-	41	-	41	2	27	-	12	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 58. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	19	1	-	3	4	3	-	2	1	4	1	8	-	-	-	6	2
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
								-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 59. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	736	8	4	59	136	41	20	64	33	363	8	468	8	132	-	312	16
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	62	2	-	9	34	4	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	5	-	8	-
ESSEX	34	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	1	25	-	31	-	10	-	21	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	36	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	24	-	25	-	10	-	15	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	7	-	10	-	1	-	-	9
MIDDLESEX	100	-	-	10	-	7	6	5	-	64	-	77	-	35	-	42	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	4	-	-	5	2	2	8	-	12	-	3	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	88	-	4	7	52	-	-	2	2	15	6	25	7	6	-	7	5
SUFFOLK	227	6	-	14	28	26	6	35	16	94	2	147	-	26	-	119	2
WORCESTER	139	-	-	12	-	3	2	11	-	111	-	122	1	36	-	85	-

TABLE 60. -- ROBBERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	636	30	-	92	117	56	16	50	23	244	8	325	11	131	2	165	16
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
BRISTOL	51	6	-	3	26	-	-	2	1	13	-	16	1	8	-	7	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	14	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	7	-	9	1	3	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	72	3	-	1	22	3	-	9	1	33	-	43	-	7	-	36	-
HAMPSHIRE	19	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	9	-	11	-	3	-	-	8
MIDDLESEX	96	-	-	17	-	11	6	7	6	49	-	62	1	26	1	34	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	45	-	-	1	25	1	2	1	1	9	5	16	4	2	-	5	5
SUFFOLK	189	21	-	29	30	24	1	20	7	54	3	84	2	46	-	33	3
WORCESTER	124	-	-	32	-	15	7	10	3	57	-	70	2	27	1	40	-

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	89	1	-	25	23	6	-	2	1	28	3	34	4	18	2	8	2
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	8	2
BRISTOL	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	5	-	1	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	17	1	-	4	6	1	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	-	1	1	1
SUFFOLK	21	-	-	3	4	1	-	2	-	10	1	13	-	9	1	2	1
WORCESTER	21	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-

TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	254	9	-	44	55	9	5	18	9	105	-	132	15	47	17	51	2
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	24	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	-	-	4	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	56	-	-	10	-	6	2	8	4	26	-	38	2	12	3	21	-
NORFOLK	19	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	15	1	2	4	8	-
PLYMOUTH	32	-	-	1	21	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	5	3	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	40	6	-	4	5	1	2	2	1	19	-	22	-	16	3	3	-
WORCESTER	50	-	-	20	-	1	1	1	1	26	-	28	4	11	5	8	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	511	-	1	140	163	14	18	15	23	135	2	175	24	69	45	35	2
BARNSTABLE	13	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	93	-	-	9	42	1	9	1	13	18	-	32	3	12	9	8	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	26	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	3	3	4	4	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	19	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	18	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	45	-	-	13	-	5	-	7	1	19	-	27	-	11	5	11	-
NORFOLK	15	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	12	2	4	5	1	-
PLYMOUTH	98	-	1	17	66	1	1	-	2	9	1	12	5	3	3	-	1
SUFFOLK	95	-	-	35	7	4	2	2	6	38	1	47	2	29	7	8	1
WORCESTER	68	-	-	37	-	1	6	3	-	21	-	24	5	4	12	3	-

TABLE 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	250	6	4	31	85	8	10	22	4	79	1	106	11	43	4	46	2
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	13	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	11	5	3	2	1	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	20	-	-	1	15	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	37	-	-	8	-	-	3	4	1	21	-	26	6	5	1	14	-
NORFOLK	17	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	1	6	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	4	3	9	-	1	1	-	16	-	17	-	13	-	4	-
SUFFOLK	71	6	-	7	31	3	2	11	2	8	1	22	-	11	-	9	2
WORCESTER	26	-	-	5	-	2	-	4	-	15	-	19	-	3	1	15	-

TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	45	-	-	9	15	4	1	3	1	11	-	16	1	7	2	6	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	8	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	6	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 67. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	4 634	61	35	346	808	104	56	140	53	2 971	60	3 224	435	1 442	17	1 257	73
BARNSTABLE	57	-	-	3	13	1	3	4	5	28	-	37	1	20	-	15	1
BERKSHIRE	40	5	-	-	10	1	-	5	-	19	-	24	1	12	-	11	-
BRISTOL	569	11	-	30	339	4	3	9	3	170	-	182	3	101	1	77	-
DUKES	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	77	-	-	6	-	-	2	3	-	66	-	69	2	25	1	41	-
FRANKLIN	36	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	28	-	29	-	8	-	21	-
HAMPDEN	363	13	-	11	117	5	2	6	7	202	-	215	4	65	2	144	-
HAMPSHIRE	67	-	-	11	25	6	-	3	2	20	-	25	1	8	-	-	16
MIDDLESEX	588	-	-	90	-	26	16	27	11	418	-	456	39	251	4	162	-
NORFOLK	202	8	-	29	-	2	3	7	1	152	-	160	5	107	-	48	-
PLYMOUTH	502	-	35	44	222	3	-	9	4	133	52	198	41	66	1	40	50
SUFFOLK	494	24	-	59	77	37	18	33	15	227	4	279	4	149	1	119	6
WORCESTER	1 634	-	-	60	-	19	9	33	5	1 508	-	1 546	334	626	7	579	-

TABLE 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	1 511	2	5	337	392	32	48	41	31	609	14	695	82	343	73	180	17
BARNSTABLE	32	-	5	-	16	-	1	-	-	10	-	10	-	7	2	1	-
BERKSHIRE	20	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	201	-	-	14	144	1	2	1	4	35	-	40	3	20	8	8	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	37	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	31	-	32	4	12	4	12	-
FRANKLIN	28	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	-	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	59	-	-	13	39	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	2	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	17	-	-	4	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	279	-	-	124	-	8	6	8	4	129	-	141	19	72	12	38	-
NORFOLK	71	-	-	16	-	3	5	5	2	40	-	47	2	26	8	11	-
PLYMOUTH	153	2	-	16	83	-	4	7	3	27	11	48	10	15	2	10	11
SUFFOLK	446	-	-	98	68	18	15	17	15	212	3	247	2	144	16	81	4
WORCESTER	167	-	-	42	-	1	14	1	2	107	-	110	35	44	19	12	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 69. -- ARSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	96	2	-	7	8	5	5	7	4	58	-	69	3	29	-	36	1
BARNSTABLE	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	15	1	-	2	5	1	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	3	-	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
NORFOLK	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	10	-	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
WORCESTER	36	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	2	24	-	29	3	12	-	14	-

TABLE 70. -- ARSON - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	1 807	20	11	122	392	40	19	57	21	1 098	27	1 203	34	637	1	501	30
BARNSTABLE	35	-	-	-	6	1	2	4	1	21	-	26	1	13	-	11	1
BERKSHIRE	22	-	-	-	5	1	-	5	-	11	-	16	-	9	-	7	-
BRISTOL	370	7	-	18	212	3	3	5	2	120	-	127	1	77	-	49	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
ESSEX	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	45	-	47	-	22	-	25	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	2	-	12	-
HAMPDEN	205	5	-	4	54	2	1	5	3	131	-	139	-	47	-	92	-
HAMPSHIRE	22	-	-	5	4	2	-	2	1	8	-	11	1	4	-	-	6
MIDDLESEX	219	-	-	27	-	10	5	13	5	159	-	177	3	104	1	69	-
NORFOLK	82	2	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	70	-	72	1	49	-	22	-
PLYMOUTH	230	-	11	26	86	1	-	5	2	76	23	106	17	40	-	27	22
SUFFOLK	178	6	-	26	24	14	5	10	7	85	1	103	-	49	-	53	1
WORCESTER	377	-	-	6	-	6	3	3	-	359	-	362	10	218	-	134	-

TABLE 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	174	1	-	24	57	3	5	7	3	71	3	84	9	44	1	25	5
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	44	-	-	7	31	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	1	1
ESSEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	22	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	15	-	17	6	7	-	4	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	21	1	-	3	3	-	-	4	-	7	3	14	1	5	-	5	3
SUFFOLK	36	-	-	2	8	2	2	2	-	20	-	22	-	8	-	13	1
WORCESTER	22	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	17	-	18	1	15	-	2	-

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	946	16	18	76	130	16	7	18	12	647	6	683	190	231	2	254	6
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	12	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
BRISTOL	68	1	-	2	40	-	-	1	1	23	-	25	1	15	1	8	-
ESSEX	14	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	9	-	1	-	8	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	45	3	-	-	25	1	-	-	1	15	-	16	-	1	-	15	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	-	-	3	12	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	95	-	-	18	-	2	1	2	1	71	-	74	6	40	-	28	-
NORFOLK	36	3	-	9	-	-	1	2	1	20	-	23	2	15	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	90	-	18	7	39	-	-	-	2	19	5	26	12	5	-	5	4
SUFFOLK	95	4	-	12	9	3	3	8	3	52	1	64	-	37	-	26	1
WORCESTER	464	-	-	22	-	7	-	5	3	427	-	435	168	110	1	156	-

TABLE 74. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	611	1	4	107	160	11	18	13	16	274	7	310	30	154	29	91	6
BARNSTABLE	15	-	4	-	7	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	76	-	-	3	56	-	1	-	-	16	-	16	2	8	4	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	2	5	1	7	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	-	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	28	-	-	12	12	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	99	-	-	13	-	5	3	5	3	70	-	78	7	45	2	24	-
NORFOLK	28	-	-	5	-	1	3	2	-	17	-	19	-	10	3	6	-
PLYMOUTH	71	1	-	6	45	-	3	-	1	10	5	16	6	4	-	1	5
SUFFOLK	189	-	-	41	23	5	7	4	11	96	2	113	2	68	6	36	1
WORCESTER	60	-	-	25	-	-	-	1	1	33	-	35	4	12	10	9	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 75. -- FRAUD AND FORGERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	666	2	3	17	56	3	1	4	-	570	10	584	147	233	1	193	10
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	17	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	25	2	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	15	-	15	1	5	-	9	-
MIDDLESEX	51	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	46	-	46	4	29	-	13	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	14	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	62	-	3	2	30	-	-	1	-	16	10	27	5	8	-	5	9
SUFFOLK	22	-	-	-	8	1	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	9	1	2	1
WORCESTER	467	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	458	-	459	137	165	-	157	-

TABLE 76. -- FRAUD AND FORGERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	39	-	-	13	10	-	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	15	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	182	3	3	19	60	8	3	11	3	67	5	86	5	22	3	49	7
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	43	-	-	5	27	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	1	-	-	10	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	24	-	-	7	-	2	1	2	-	12	-	14	1	7	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	3	-	17	2	-	-	-	7	5	12	2	4	-	1	5
SUFFOLK	26	3	-	5	4	1	1	-	1	11	-	12	-	6	-	6	-
WORCESTER	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	19	-	27	1	4	3	19	-

TABLE 78. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	34	-	-	4	10	1	1	1	2	15	-	18	1	11	-	5	1
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	18	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	-	12	-	8	-	3	1
WORCESTER	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 79. -- UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	48	1	-	7	9	4	1	-	2	23	1	26	3	14	2	6	1
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	22	1	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	12	1	13	1	9	-	2	1

TABLE 80. -- UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	99	-	1	19	14	2	1	2	3	56	1	62	2	33	5	21	1
BARNSTABLE	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	11	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	74	-	-	17	6	2	-	2	1	45	1	49	-	27	4	17	1

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Arrested persons in the criminal justice system										Persons who have been convicted									
	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence				
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*										
							By jury	Jury waived												

TABLE 81. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	405	8	-	41	90	9	12	17	5	219	4	245	19	122	4	95	5
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	2	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	40	-	-	1	19	1	-	1	-	18	-	19	1	7	1	10	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	65	-	-	13	-	4	8	2	1	37	-	40	6	20	1	13	-
NORFOLK	30	-	-	8	-	1	2	3	-	16	-	19	1	10	-	8	-
PLYMOUTH	49	-	-	3	39	-	-	1	-	4	2	7	-	4	1	-	2
SUFFOLK	90	7	-	8	19	3	1	7	2	42	1	52	-	31	-	20	1
WORCESTER	94	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	87	-	88	10	40	1	37	-

TABLE 82. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS

TOTAL	220	-	-	33	66	8	8	14	4	87	-	105	4	62	12	27	-
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	25	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	1	4	-	6	1	5	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	29	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	22	-	24	2	10	5	7	-
NORFOLK	22	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	13	-	14	-	10	1	3	-
PLYMOUTH	22	-	-	4	11	-	-	3	-	4	-	7	1	3	1	2	-
SUFFOLK	88	-	-	14	23	6	4	7	2	32	-	41	-	29	-	12	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	4	-	-

TABLE 83. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	85	2	-	7	14	5	-	2	2	50	3	57	10	34	1	9	3
BRISTOL	8	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	22	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	16	6	8	-	2	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	3
SUFFOLK	13	1	-	1	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	25	1	18	1	5	-

TABLE 84. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	133	-	-	25	48	5	6	2	2	44	1	49	7	23	13	5	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	27	-	-	3	19	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	1	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	4	-	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	1	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	26	-	-	2	17	-	1	-	2	3	1	6	2	2	1	-	1
SUFFOLK	20	-	-	10	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
WORCESTER	28	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	21	-	21	4	12	4	1	-

TABLE 85. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	399	7	-	50	49	14	8	24	4	239	4	271	24	120	3	114	10
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	29	-	-	3	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	18	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	1	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
MIDDLESEX	97	-	-	13	-	7	-	8	3	66	-	77	11	35	2	29	-
NORFOLK	24	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	1	13	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	31	-	-	6	9	-	-	2	-	10	4	16	5	4	-	2	5
SUFFOLK	38	2	-	2	6	6	7	3	-	12	-	15	-	6	-	8	1
WORCESTER	141	-	-	18	-	1	1	11	-	110	-	121	4	59	1	57	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 86. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	197	-	-	112	25	1	1	2	1	53	2	58	29	11	13	2	3
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	3	1	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	115	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	3	5	1	1	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	2	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	15	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
WORCESTER	30	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	28	-	28	26	1	1	-	-

TABLE 87. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2 643	21	38	290	506	53	68	117	92	1 422	36	1 667	289	711	62	555	50
BARNSTABLE	106	-	2	17	67	-	-	1	1	18	-	20	2	15	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	16	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	11	-	1	-
BRISTOL	147	3	-	22	76	-	1	4	4	37	-	45	1	21	4	18	1
DUKES	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	6	8	-	6	-	2	-
ESSEX	43	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	33	-	37	5	17	-	15	-
FRANKLIN	93	-	-	14	42	-	2	1	1	33	-	35	1	17	-	17	-
HAMPDEN	211	2	-	8	74	-	1	7	6	113	-	126	5	43	2	76	-
HAMPSHIRE	131	-	-	36	30	7	5	1	14	38	-	53	10	24	1	-	18
MIDDLESEX	502	-	-	74	-	14	33	47	30	304	-	381	107	150	24	100	-
NORFOLK	93	1	-	24	-	-	7	4	2	55	-	61	7	34	3	17	-
PLYMOUTH	311	-	36	26	143	2	2	4	4	67	27	102	16	24	4	31	27
SUFFOLK	309	14	-	23	67	19	4	34	12	133	3	182	1	85	7	85	4
WORCESTER	669	-	-	44	-	9	11	10	17	578	-	605	134	264	17	190	-

TABLE 88. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	5 842	1	11	880	1 687	258	397	292	493	1 745	78	2 608	325	704	1 242	254	83
BARNSTABLE	166	-	-	10	101	6	19	5	10	15	-	30	5	6	18	1	-
BERKSHIRE	95	-	-	26	56	1	1	1	-	10	-	11	2	1	4	4	-
BRISTOL	803	-	-	72	328	7	62	18	159	157	-	334	14	129	159	30	2
DUKES	12	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	2	3	-	6	2	2	2	-	-
ESSEX	208	-	-	38	-	15	10	17	15	113	-	145	20	31	86	8	-
FRANKLIN	173	-	-	37	107	1	4	4	14	6	-	24	4	13	5	2	-
HAMPDEN	331	-	-	6	244	15	1	10	1	54	-	65	9	12	40	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	246	-	-	123	73	10	4	17	-	19	-	36	10	-	25	-	1
MIDDLESEX	660	-	-	146	-	45	20	67	26	356	-	449	77	142	157	73	-
NANTUCKET	29	-	-	12	13	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
NORFOLK	145	-	-	35	-	18	5	22	3	62	-	87	7	14	63	3	-
PLYMOUTH	1 079	1	11	60	658	16	21	33	64	142	73	312	32	55	146	8	71
SUFFOLK	860	-	-	213	106	25	44	23	92	352	5	472	10	197	173	83	9
WORCESTER	1 035	-	-	98	-	98	206	72	107	454	-	633	133	101	361	38	-

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	198	3	-	23	16	14	12	21	8	99	2	130	6	36	4	82	2
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	1	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	48	-	-	4	-	4	4	12	3	21	-	36	4	11	-	21	-
NORFOLK	12	-	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	4	1	7	1	1	1	3	1
SUFFOLK	56	3	-	3	11	7	1	5	2	23	1	31	-	8	1	21	1
WORCESTER	47	-	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	39	-	41	1	13	1	26	-

TABLE 90. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS

TOTAL	71	-	1	13	18	2	3	-	3	31	-	34	5	17	5	6	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	1	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	39	-	-	4	8	2	1	-	2	22	-	24	-	16	3	4	1
WORCESTER	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	119	-	3	16	30	5	6	5	4	49	1	59	6	38	1	10	4
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	24	-	-	2	15	-	1	2	-	4	-	6	-	3	1	1	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	-	3	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	18	-	3	-	5	1	2	-	1	5	1	7	3	2	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	9	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
WORCESTER	40	-	-	8	-	3	1	-	2	26	-	28	1	26	-	1	-

TABLE 92. -- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	306	-	4	59	107	14	11	6	12	79	14	111	22	62	7	6	14
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	64	-	-	11	39	3	1	1	3	6	-	10	1	6	1	2	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	32	-	-	2	21	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	4	4	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	16	-	-	6	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	6	2	2	1	1	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	82	-	4	1	37	2	1	4	4	16	13	37	10	14	-	-	13
SUFFOLK	70	-	-	23	7	1	6	-	4	28	1	33	-	29	1	2	1
WORCESTER	18	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	4	3	1	-

TABLE 93. -- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	67	-	28	-	31	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	-	-	-	1	7
BRISTOL	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	57	-	28	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7

TABLE 94. -- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS

TOTAL	165	-	3	44	41	-	1	1	7	51	17	76	3	51	2	3	17
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	-	1	1
ESSEX	15	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	1	10	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	7	-	1	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	53	-	3	8	23	-	-	-	-	3	16	19	1	1	-	1	16
SUFFOLK	60	-	-	23	3	-	1	-	1	31	1	33	-	31	2	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 325	13	2 142	351	15	22	46	47	678	9	780	86	422	7	254	11
BARNSTABLE	105	-	2 17	67	-	-	-	1	18	-	19	2	15	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	15	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	10	-	1	-
BRISTOL	81	1	- 6	40	-	-	1	3	30	-	34	-	18	1	15	-
DUKES	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	6	8	-	6	-	2	-
ESSEX	32	-	- 1	-	1	2	4	-	24	-	28	3	13	-	12	-
FRANKLIN	67	-	- 13	28	-	2	-	1	23	-	24	1	15	-	8	-
HAMPDEN	173	2	- 1	62	-	-	6	3	99	-	108	4	43	-	61	-
HAMPSHIRE	76	-	- 21	24	1	3	-	9	18	-	27	9	10	-	-	8
MIDDLESEX	167	-	- 24	-	3	9	11	11	109	-	131	22	79	2	28	-
NORFOLK	60	1	- 19	-	-	-	1	2	37	-	40	3	27	-	10	-
PLYMOUTH	105	-	- 10	78	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	5	8	-	2	2
SUFFOLK	193	8	- 16	46	9	3	21	9	80	1	111	1	61	4	44	1
WORCESTER	240	-	- 14	-	1	3	2	7	213	-	222	36	117	-	69	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 96. -- NARCOTICS - APPEALS

TOTAL	841	-	-	154	278	27	31	17	37	296	1	351	21	227	15	87	1
BARNSTABLE	41	-	-	-	31	-	6	-	1	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
BRISTOL	140	-	-	16	105	-	1	-	-	18	-	18	-	11	-	7	-
ESSEX	32	-	-	13	-	3	3	-	-	13	-	13	-	9	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	28	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	14	4	-	18	3	13	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	51	-	-	1	44	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	32	-	-	14	15	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	159	-	-	34	-	11	5	9	6	94	-	109	12	60	6	31	-
NANTUCKET	13	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	38	-	-	19	-	-	2	-	-	17	-	17	4	11	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	65	-	-	8	47	1	2	-	3	4	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	148	-	-	30	19	5	3	5	12	73	1	91	1	59	4	26	1
WORCESTER	84	-	-	13	-	7	2	3	1	58	-	62	-	49	3	10	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS - VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	11	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	2	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE 98. -- LIQUOR LAWS - VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	140	-	-	43	34	11	9	8	5	28	2	43	7	5	27	1	3
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
FRANKLIN	10	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	63	-	-	32	16	7	1	3	-	4	-	7	4	-	2	-	1
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	2
SUFFOLK	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
WORCESTER	26	-	-	3	-	2	6	4	2	9	-	15	1	-	14	-	-

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	46	-	-	2	5	5	1	5	8	20	-	33	9	8	9	4	3
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	-	15	6	3	3	3	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	9	3	2	4	-	-

TABLE 100. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS

TOTAL	585	-	1	45	185	22	25	35	116	153	3	307	17	50	230	7	3
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	2	13	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	22	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	173	-	-	7	50	4	7	9	55	41	-	105	4	31	63	7	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	17	-	22	3	1	18	-	-
FRANKLIN	13	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	4	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	24	-	-	8	6	-	-	4	-	6	-	10	3	-	7	-	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	9	-	12	-	-	12	-	-
NANTUCKET	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
PLYMOUTH	135	-	1	4	68	4	3	6	22	25	2	55	2	4	47	-	2
SUFFOLK	76	-	-	7	6	5	5	3	24	25	1	53	-	12	40	-	1
WORCESTER	43	-	-	2	-	3	8	4	9	17	-	30	3	1	26	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 101. -- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	16	-	-	4	2	-	2	1	2	5	-	8	1	2	3	1	1
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-

TABLE 102. -- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE - APPEALS

TOTAL	934	-	1	51	359	87	128	106	76	119	7	308	5	25	265	5	8
BARNSTABLE	45	-	-	-	24	5	8	2	5	1	-	8	-	-	8	-	-
BERKSHIRE	13	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	81	-	-	1	21	-	30	2	23	4	-	29	-	5	24	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	39	-	-	1	-	7	4	12	3	12	-	27	2	-	25	-	-
FRANKLIN	28	-	-	5	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	67	-	-	1	34	8	-	10	1	13	-	24	-	-	23	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	51	-	-	22	14	3	2	8	-	2	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
MIDDLESEX	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	18	-	29	2	4	21	2	-
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	34	-	-	1	-	12	1	12	-	8	-	20	-	-	19	1	-
PLYMOUTH	318	-	1	6	234	9	7	18	13	23	7	61	1	10	43	-	7
SUFFOLK	42	-	-	2	3	3	8	7	6	13	-	26	-	5	19	1	1
WORCESTER	178	-	-	5	-	35	68	21	25	24	-	70	-	1	69	-	-

TABLE 103. -- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	33	1	1	5	3	2	-	2	4	15	-	21	11	7	1	2	-
BRISTOL	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	8	5	1	1	1	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	16	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	11	-	12	6	6	-	-	-

TABLE 104. -- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS

TOTAL	510	1	-	75	92	36	59	17	41	170	19	247	54	45	73	57	18
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	38	-	-	3	19	-	4	-	6	6	-	12	4	5	2	1	-
ESSEX	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	2	6	5	1	-
FRANKLIN	28	-	-	5	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	62	-	-	8	-	11	-	4	3	36	-	43	15	10	12	6	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
PLYMOUTH	87	1	-	10	32	-	3	2	4	16	19	41	4	7	7	5	18
SUFFOLK	115	-	-	34	7	3	5	1	17	48	-	66	5	13	7	41	-
WORCESTER	138	-	-	7	-	21	47	7	10	46	-	63	23	4	34	2	-

TABLE 105. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	21	-	-	3	5	1	-	2	-	10	-	12	5	6	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	7	5	2	-	-	-

TABLE 106. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	252	-	-	53	62	15	15	21	8	76	2	107	26	13	55	11	2
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	17	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	-	5	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	-	-	14	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	50	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	2	30	-	48	7	5	1	9	2
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	69	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	9	-
SUFFOLK	24	-	-	3	51	-	-	2	1	10	2	15	3	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	45	-	-	2	-	12	10	1	2	18	-	21	11	-	9	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 107. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	15	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	-	6	-	10	2	3	5	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	5	1	1	3	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-

TABLE 108. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	45	-	-	6	10	1	1	3	1	23	-	27	5	6	15	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	17	4	5	8	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	3	-	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 109. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS - VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	472	-	1	48	33	5	9	22	14	328	12	376	133	115	16	99	13
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
MIDDLESEX	161	-	-	20	-	4	5	9	9	114	-	132	57	43	6	26	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	2	2	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	58	-	1	8	21	-	-	3	-	13	12	28	5	7	2	2	12
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	3	2	1	1
WORCESTER	211	-	-	16	-	-	2	6	4	183	-	193	68	58	5	62	-

TABLE 110. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS - VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	1239	-	1	147	271	34	82	59	127	512	6	704	117	126	406	49	6
BARNSTABLE	26	-	-	3	10	-	3	-	3	7	-	10	2	2	5	1	-
BERKSHIRE	20	-	-	3	14	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
BRISTOL	109	-	-	2	27	-	9	1	36	34	-	71	1	24	39	7	-
DUKES	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	38	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	5	27	-	33	4	2	25	2	-
FRANKLIN	46	-	-	10	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	102	-	-	1	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	16	-	-	9	2	-	-	1	-	13	-	13	3	2	7	1	-
MIDDLESEX	213	-	-	35	-	15	10	20	10	123	-	5	1	-	4	-	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	32	-	-	6	-	2	1	2	1	20	-	23	-	3	20	-	-
PLYMOUTH	121	-	1	2	82	-	1	1	6	22	6	35	3	5	21	-	-
SUFFOLK	114	-	-	30	15	3	3	3	20	40	-	63	1	9	52	1	6
WORCESTER	394	-	-	38	-	11	54	29	46	216	-	291	68	34	168	21	-

TABLE 111. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	320	4	3	43	26	5	16	9	5	204	5	223	26	72	14	102	9
BRISTOL	24	1	-	14	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	6	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	23	-	-	8	2	3	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	6	-	-	4
MIDDLESEX	64	-	-	13	-	-	14	4	2	31	-	37	5	8	7	17	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	51	-	3	3	12	-	-	1	-	28	4	33	1	6	-	22	4
SUFFOLK	37	3	-	2	5	1	-	3	1	21	1	26	-	8	-	17	1
WORCESTER	98	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	94	-	94	17	40	5	32	-

TABLE 112. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	754	-	-	190	230	9	32	19	60	207	7	293	43	77	142	21	10
BARNSTABLE	20	-	-	2	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	165	-	-	24	55	-	9	4	32	41	-	77	3	41	27	5	-
DUKES	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	4	-	-
FRANKLIN	16	-	-	2	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	28	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	4	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	32	-	-	21	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	72	-	-	50	-	-	2	1	2	17	-	20	2	4	9	5	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	8	1	-	7	-	-
PLYMOUTH	128	-	-	12	76	-	4	-	10	20	6	36	7	7	17	-	5
SUFFOLK	159	-	-	51	35	2	6	3	3	58	1	65	2	15	37	7	4
WORCESTER	100	-	-	18	-	6	10	3	11	52	-	66	23	8	32	3	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 113. -- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	455 594	17 451	61 685	25 222	16 683	10 521	64 834	258 077	1 121 324	032 33	254 21	931 246	298 8	132 7	557 4	407 2	453
BARNSTABLE	15 315	1 745	1 430	1 974	792	493	995	7 864	22	8 881	1 392	410	6 555	91	194	115	124
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	11 380	1 604	734	1 525	587	429	591	5 888	22	6 501	1 168	302	4 609	77	154	68	123
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	3 935	141	696	449	205	64	404	1 976	-	2 380	224	108	1 946	14	40	47	1
BERKSHIRE	12 952	9	365	542	1 175	111	1 018	9 732	-	10 750	1 040	320	8 919	204	217	43	7
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	5 729	4	36	472	796	39	487	3 895	-	4 382	666	68	3 412	114	101	21	-
NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	1 131	-	47	-	122	40	186	736	-	922	126	82	622	61	20	11	-
SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	1 724	5	124	38	39	23	84	1 411	-	1 495	35	25	1 390	6	32	-	7
FOURTH (ADAMS)	1 034	-	49	-	133	2	100	750	-	850	55	93	650	10	34	8	-
LEE	2 439	-	45	1	47	7	47	2 292	-	2 339	76	23	2 214	8	16	2	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	895	-	64	31	38	-	114	648	-	762	82	29	631	5	14	1	-
BRISTOL	22 793	410	3 582	869	937	1 228	4 050	11 717	-	15 767	1 294	941	12 411	210	659	251	1
FIRST (TAUNTON)	3 331	156	384	386	69	58	358	1 920	-	2 278	43	89	2 008	10	88	40	-
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	10 591	158	2 037	429	365	741	1 661	5 200	-	6 861	560	392	5 302	68	378	161	-
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	5 333	96	1 137	-	130	385	1 449	2 136	-	3 585	495	379	2 490	93	97	30	1
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	3 538	-	24	54	373	44	582	2 461	-	3 043	196	81	2 611	39	96	20	-
DUKES	790	8	259	12	12	5	38	456	-	494	9	21	449	6	9	-	-
ESSEX	40 890	1 305	5 940	1 491	1 823	889	10 403	19 003	36	29 442	2 448	2 367	20 538	2 009	797	791	492
FIRST (SALEM)	6 416	565	386	405	419	216	1 598	2 826	1	4 425	577	413	2 914	88	103	99	231
SECOND (AMESBURY)	3 382	60	271	13	-	37	1 634	1 367	-	3 001	159	355	2 203	29	151	104	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	865	-	11	28	375	19	200	232	-	432	68	24	274	11	23	32	-
NO. CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	5 706	160	880	259	140	125	1 149	2 993	-	4 142	221	232	3 232	53	160	244	-
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	2 314	65	418	56	211	34	591	916	23	1 530	186	121	994	23	42	39	125
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	10 503	-	2 283	106	182	163	2 763	4 994	12	7 769	727	705	4 648	1 450	78	71	90
LAWRENCE	4 854	-	978	198	251	219	1 365	1 843	-	3 208	181	371	2 257	137	100	162	-
NEWBURYPORT	4 043	412	261	249	120	45	664	2 292	-	2 956	164	118	2 424	115	88	18	29
PEABODY	2 807	43	452	177	125	31	439	1 540	-	1 979	165	28	1 592	103	52	22	17
FRANKLIN	5 398	42	251	124	135	22	535	4 289	-	4 824	384	229	3 936	172	81	22	-
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	4 750	42	199	89	92	12	389	3 927	-	4 316	310	196	3 546	165	77	22	-
EASTERN (ORANGE)	648	-	52	35	43	10	146	362	-	508	74	33	390	7	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	41 273	1 712	5 672	1 775	809	1 003	3 553	26 462	287	30 302	3 448	1 767	23 079	767	375	192	674
EASTERN (PALMER)	3 507	-	136	170	98	38	546	2 519	-	3 065	426	112	2 246	20	40	6	215
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	4 758	91	51	78	344	137	570	3 487	-	4 057	521	69	3 266	98	42	11	50
CHICOPEE	3 638	188	903	363	39	52	285	1 780	28	2 093	357	31	1 500	100	33	11	61
HOLYOKE	2 555	1	300	89	39	144	429	1 553	-	1 982	139	331	1 209	143	64	94	2
SPRINGFIELD	26 815	1 432	4 282	1 075	289	632	1 723	17 123	259	19 105	2 005	1 224	14 858	406	196	70	346

HAMPSHIRE	10 235	383	1 706	655	162	242	494	6 593	-	7 087	467	425	5 821	211	117	21	25
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	10 010	383	1 688	646	161	242	450	6 440	-	6 890	439	405	5 683	209	113	21	20
EASTERN (WARE)	225	-	18	9	1	-	44	153	-	197	28	20	138	2	4	-	5
MIDDLESEX	94 482	1 844	11 501	7 906	3 234	1 184	11 005	57 637	171	68 813	5 784	3 277	55 794	1 377	1 260	756	565
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	11 234	33	660	738	303	58	432	9 010	-	9 442	401	191	8 725	43	52	30	-
FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	5 776	75	683	441	305	75	806	3 391	-	4 197	708	187	3 184	44	48	26	-
FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	8 499	31	876	562	310	140	1 032	5 435	113	6 580	240	147	5 501	285	124	151	132
SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	8 393	-	1 260	1 756	35	111	215	5 016	-	5 231	352	128	4 579	38	83	51	-
THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	12 740	128	1 745	1 089	173	133	1 099	8 373	-	9 472	827	342	7 670	339	146	110	38
FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	9 248	-	955	1 121	235	124	1 521	5 292	-	6 813	561	345	5 439	122	204	142	-
FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	9 811	283	1 053	613	446	105	1 676	5 635	-	7 311	405	539	5 964	78	234	91	-
LOWELL	8 771	267	1 896	489	33	190	1 081	4 815	-	5 896	461	863	4 322	130	87	33	-
MARLBOROUGH	3 346	-	691	369	95	69	777	1 340	5	2 122	457	130	1 184	110	146	40	55
NATICK	1 280	3	94	209	44	25	204	701	-	905	1	58	750	27	29	28	12
NEWTON	3 896	14	456	354	150	57	831	1 981	53	2 865	502	171	1 924	47	43	37	141
SOMERVILLE	11 488	1 010	1 132	165	1 105	97	1 331	6 648	-	7 979	869	176	6 552	114	64	17	187
NANTUCKET	384	-	118	29	18	-	84	135	-	219	3	22	161	8	11	14	-
NORFOLK	29 452	641	4 456	2 073	931	625	5 024	15 686	16	20 726	1 988	1 328	16 280	177	725	214	14
NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	5 716	-	321	-	-	78	1 437	3 880	-	5 317	704	238	4 102	66	151	56	-
EASTERN (QUINCY)	9 649	515	1 876	779	216	188	1 268	4 791	16	6 075	386	817	4 367	31	366	94	14
SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	4 584	125	460	379	260	135	565	2 660	-	3 225	236	110	2 751	26	77	25	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	7 844	-	1 434	908	399	150	781	4 172	-	4 953	604	103	4 131	21	78	16	-
BROOKLINE	1 659	1	365	7	56	74	973	183	-	1 156	58	60	929	33	53	23	-
PLYMOUTH	23 686	658	2 917	1 757	790	505	3 969	13 030	60	17 059	1 200	1 689	12 947	322	597	231	73
SECOND (HINGHAM)	7 533	163	473	123	202	140	1 470	4 962	-	6 432	213	549	5 355	86	191	37	1
THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	4 967	152	680	287	254	86	940	2 568	-	3 508	303	334	2 561	54	183	62	11
FOURTH (MIDDLEBORO)	5 184	343	753	396	151	85	624	2 772	60	3 456	212	368	2 661	36	88	30	61
BROCKTON	6 002	-	1 011	951	183	194	935	2 728	-	3 663	472	438	2 370	146	135	102	-
SUFFOLK	82 755	8 196	15 112	3 894	3 135	2 091	14 629	35 299	399	50 327	8 317	7 349	30 080	1 898	926	1 453	304
BOSTON	23 470	752	9 140	1 246	1 119	343	6 338	4 532	-	10 870	2 148	2 812	4 250	887	187	586	-
BRIGHTON	8 102	1 314	127	1	91	194	1 477	4 898	-	6 375	2 722	549	2 842	171	38	53	-
CHARLESTOWN	1 003	22	216	28	34	33	121	549	-	670	66	69	362	116	11	42	4
CHELSEA	7 090	153	629	258	279	129	1 072	4 570	-	5 642	790	401	4 106	149	99	73	24
DORCHESTER	13 109	3 279	1 322	640	375	530	109	6 500	354	6 963	470	1 083	4 656	267	174	214	99
EAST BOSTON	2 336	-	321	70	64	67	820	994	-	1 814	183	488	839	112	46	146	-
ROXBURY	11 526	2 549	784	573	669	425	1 487	5 039	-	6 526	980	1 281	3 847	70	74	211	63
SOUTH BOSTON	3 209	31	1 370	95	54	49	909	700	1	1 610	255	336	896	80	27	13	3
WEST ROXBURY	12 910	96	1 203	983	450	321	2 296	7 517	44	9 857	703	330	8 282	46	270	115	111
WORCESTER	75 189	498	8 376	2 121	2 730	2 123	9 037	50 174	130	59 341	5 480	1 786	49 328	680	1 589	304	174
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	47 508	-	4 531	-	986	1 382	4 410	36 199	-	40 609	3 304	951	34 781	490	930	153	-
FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	3 229	53	738	188	244	77	679	1 243	7	1 929	182	123	1 353	33	182	41	15
FIRST EAST. (WESTBORO)	4 966	85	317	529	222	126	609	3 078	-	3 687	402	30	3 116	5	101	33	-
SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	2 929	-	454	149	303	43	373	1 485	122	1 980	204	75	1 491	12	75	1	122
FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	5 683	-	858	475	264	70	473	3 543	-	4 016	293	113	3 476	42	69	23	-
SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	1 532	-	88	196	260	113	302	573	-	875	88	93	634	7	40	13	-
THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	1 169	150	-	3	-	19	865	132	-	997	357	37	528	13	59	3	-
WESTERN (E. BROOKFIELD)	978	32	132	46	70	23	154	521	-	675	26	32	569	14	23	7	4
FITCHBURG	4 476	55	879	456	224	141	671	2 050	-	2 721	357	176	2 107	37	31	13	-
LEOMINSTER	1 901	109	299	57	56	111	315	953	1	1 269	214	120	829	21	41	11	33
WINCHENDON	818	14	80	22	101	18	186	397	-	583	53	36	444	6	38	6	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 114. -- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES																	
TOTAL - ALL CLASSES	455 594	17 451	61 685	25 222	16 683	10 521	64 834	258 077	1 121	324 032	33 254	21 931	246 298	8 132	7 557	4 407	2 457
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	16 130	971	4 507	1 520	1 540	2 258	3 670	1 409	255	5 334	1 013	1 973	921	349	362	466	250
MURDER	170	9	19	8	22	110	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MANSLAUGHTER	103	1	26	8	28	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT	763	55	123	60	74	339	92	17	3	112	7	69	7	11	-	12	6
ROBBERY	1 304	95	170	53	240	697	36	13	-	49	8	28	-	7	-	2	4
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	2 343	158	574	223	270	674	311	69	64	444	60	220	31	40	13	63	17
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	9 172	493	2 950	928	735	181	2 666	1 050	169	3 885	751	1 392	726	242	293	315	166
OTHER OFFENSES	2 275	160	645	240	171	217	563	260	19	842	187	263	157	49	56	74	56
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	34 316	2 049	6 236	3 857	2 676	4 689	9 851	4 756	202	14 809	2 804	5 619	2 597	1 317	449	1 540	483
ARSON	196	3	34	19	18	94	22	6	-	28	3	11	3	2	2	6	1
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	5 430	142	649	542	579	1 862	1 178	454	24	1 656	172	845	81	250	7	236	65
LARCENY	13 997	1 255	2 738	1 912	633	924	4 303	2 159	73	6 535	1 391	2 506	1 148	511	172	575	232
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 838	303	476	314	106	607	728	300	4	1 032	347	378	65	112	13	82	35
LARCENY OF AUTO	895	57	152	99	113	210	204	57	3	264	36	116	10	34	6	54	8
UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION	2 033	46	290	162	197	118	820	372	28	1 220	113	501	199	188	32	165	22
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3 265	106	396	406	316	356	1 324	330	31	1 685	235	713	171	140	67	305	54
DESTROYING PROPERTY	2 150	62	448	189	328	59	683	363	18	1 064	228	388	200	43	81	90	34
TRESPASSING	2 068	36	769	107	205	8	425	497	21	943	196	87	552	17	58	12	21
OTHER OFFENSES	1 444	39	284	107	181	451	164	218	-	382	83	74	168	20	11	15	11
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	405 148	14 431	50 942	19 845	12 467	3 574	51 313	251 912	664	303 889	29 437	14 339	242 780	6 466	6 746	2 401	1 720
WEAPON CARRYING	1 508	32	170	131	108	178	550	323	16	889	146	276	292	41	38	80	16
SEX OFFENSES	3 363	143	529	394	191	108	1 416	552	30	1 998	316	996	253	76	113	184	60
NONSUPPORT	4 571	608	1 083	841	208	8	1 087	585	151	1 823	165	1 208	34	86	10	90	230
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOL.	14 966	423	1 638	2 598	1 515	2 412	4 922	1 369	89	6 380	1 076	2 862	529	365	325	868	355
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOL.	4 126	13	786	404	292	11	1 149	1 450	21	2 620	256	269	1 857	19	132	11	76
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	7 240	109	741	520	953	78	2 800	2 030	9	4 839	514	373	3 269	44	558	63	18
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR OR DRUGS	8 438	34	408	665	1 053	31	4 142	2 096	9	6 247	170	677	3 623	61	1 597	88	31
DRUNKENNESS	65 730	6 315	31 787	1 384	1 446	55	6 673	17 938	132	24 743	9 039	3 583	6 714	4 037	866	316	188
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	8 307	46	1 659	677	711	39	3 106	1 992	77	5 175	1 258	747	2 324	125	433	152	136
GAMING AND LOTTERY	1 017	3	84	15	131	11	357	415	1	773	91	86	471	9	84	22	10
MOTOR VEH. LAWS, VIOL.	234 404	5 282	8 227	10 915	4 395	418	19 270	185 815	82	205 167	13 136	2 724	186 180	393	2 071	243	420
OTHER OFFENSES	51 478	1 423	3 830	1 301	1 464	225	5 841	37 347	47	43 235	3 270	538	37 234	1 210	519	284	180

TABLE 115. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	16 130	971	4 507	1 520	1 540	2 258	3 670	1 409	255	5 334	1 013	1 973	921	349	362	466	250
BARNSTABLE	335	9	100	40	33	31	62	57	3	122	18	44	28	2	18	11	1
BERKSHIRE	276	1	28	26	81	17	69	54	-	123	41	41	14	11	9	6	1
BRISTOL	1 101	38	362	44	116	170	315	56	-	371	55	118	139	12	37	10	-
DUKES	9	-	4	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 360	22	225	106	122	216	571	97	1	669	124	199	150	37	34	65	60
FRANKLIN	105	1	25	6	4	7	42	20	-	62	12	15	19	5	7	4	-
HAMPDEN	1 731	132	563	240	86	213	268	185	44	497	130	151	70	32	17	22	75
HAMPSHIRE	332	9	133	30	8	52	41	59	-	100	19	38	16	14	4	3	6
MIDDLESEX	2 348	131	755	237	171	273	602	157	22	781	116	312	143	54	27	73	56
NANTUCKET	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	954	43	358	173	82	113	154	30	1	185	31	64	37	8	25	17	3
PLYMOUTH	859	11	299	142	43	119	227	17	1	245	22	125	42	9	15	31	1
SUFFOLK	4 919	555	987	363	595	737	933	581	168	1 682	348	740	142	148	75	201	28
WORCESTER	1 798	19	667	112	198	308	386	93	15	494	97	124	120	17	94	23	19

TABLE 116. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER

TOTAL	170	9	19	8	22	110	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	16	1	1	2	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	20	-	2	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	94	8	11	5	19	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

PERSON PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 117. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	103	1	26	8	28	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	25	-	7	3	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	18	1	12	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	27	-	3	3	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	763	55	123	60	74	339	92	17	3	112	7	69	7	11	-	12	6
BARNSTABLE	21	2	9	1	1	5	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	12	-	3	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	42	-	-	5	11	21	5	-	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	50	1	4	1	2	30	12	-	-	12	-	8	1	-	-	1	2
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	52	4	6	3	2	27	6	4	-	10	3	3	2	1	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	30	1	8	-	-	19	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	112	8	15	12	8	44	18	5	2	25	2	10	2	5	-	4	2
NORFOLK	38	1	9	7	6	11	4	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	42	-	9	8	2	15	8	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	3	1
SUFFOLK	266	35	28	15	35	123	23	6	1	30	-	22	-	4	-	1	-
WORCESTER	93	3	32	8	5	33	12	-	-	12	1	9	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 119. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	1 304	95	170	53	240	697	36	13	-	49	8	28	-	7	-	2	4
BARNSTABLE	11	4	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	71	3	4	-	11	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	97	1	5	8	3	71	9	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	2	4
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	79	3	12	3	2	57	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	17	-	10	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	160	17	24	15	18	78	8	-	-	8	1	4	-	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	67	4	7	9	11	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	51	-	9	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	618	61	59	11	188	271	15	13	-	26	3	23	-	2	-	-	-
WORCESTER	129	2	40	2	5	78	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 120. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	2 343	158	574	223	270	674	311	69	64	444	60	220	31	40	13	63	17
BARNSTABLE	35	-	6	1	5	12	5	5	1	11	1	8	-	1	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	21	1	1	2	7	3	4	3	-	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	165	5	54	1	28	72	20	5	-	25	9	6	7	2	1	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	144	12	21	16	11	50	31	3	-	34	1	13	4	5	2	3	6
FRANKLIN	12	-	2	-	1	1	7	1	-	8	-	1	6	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	152	10	41	17	7	40	30	4	3	37	9	16	-	2	1	6	3
HAMPSHIRE	26	-	10	4	-	5	3	4	-	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	4
MIDDLESEX	238	14	46	31	21	67	52	7	-	59	8	35	5	4	-	6	1
NORFOLK	103	2	18	19	9	39	14	2	-	16	5	6	1	2	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	147	-	36	25	6	45	34	1	-	35	4	21	1	3	-	6	-
SUFFOLK	1 005	113	259	96	146	218	81	33	59	173	17	96	5	18	4	33	-
WORCESTER	273	1	80	11	29	120	30	1	1	32	4	13	1	1	3	8	2

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 121. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	9 172	493	2 950	928	735	181	2 666	1 050	169	3 885	751	1 392	726	242	293	315	166
BARNSTABLE	221	2	79	34	16	6	50	34	-	84	13	32	13	1	17	7	1
BERKSHIRE	231	-	21	22	71	5	64	48	-	112	39	36	13	9	9	6	-
BRISTOL	655	28	251	29	58	1	247	41	-	288	38	86	116	5	35	8	-
DUKES	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	785	4	141	64	85	28	400	63	-	463	84	127	126	22	23	49	32
FRANKLIN	73	-	22	6	2	-	29	14	-	43	12	9	12	4	4	2	-
HAMPDEN	1 011	75	367	154	63	18	169	136	29	334	78	106	50	26	13	11	50
HAMPSHIRE	188	6	82	21	6	4	31	38	-	69	14	27	11	8	4	3	2
MIDDLESEX	1 423	76	538	149	88	26	408	118	20	546	87	202	119	28	26	44	40
NANTUCKET	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	548	27	259	101	44	13	82	21	1	104	13	34	25	3	16	12	1
PLYMOUTH	544	11	209	98	28	7	175	15	1	191	18	90	40	6	15	21	1
SUFFOLK	2 458	255	540	187	155	26	743	448	104	1 295	277	554	116	121	63	141	23
WORCESTER	1 025	9	436	62	118	47	268	71	14	353	78	87	84	9	68	11	16

TABLE 122. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	2 275	160	645	240	171	217	563	260	19	842	187	263	157	49	56	74	56
BARNSTABLE	45	1	6	4	10	1	3	18	2	23	4	2	15	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	133	2	53	9	7	9	43	10	-	53	8	23	14	5	1	2	-
ESSEX	267	4	54	16	20	22	119	31	1	151	37	50	19	10	9	10	16
FRANKLIN	12	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	10	-	4	1	-	3	2	-
HAMPDEN	420	39	136	61	11	60	60	41	12	113	38	26	18	3	3	5	20
HAMPSHIRE	66	2	22	5	1	14	7	15	-	22	5	7	5	5	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	370	16	123	27	23	38	116	27	-	143	18	61	17	14	1	19	13
NORFOLK	178	8	52	36	11	10	54	7	-	61	12	21	11	3	8	4	2
PLYMOUTH	61	-	32	7	6	5	10	1	-	11	-	7	1	-	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	451	83	87	46	45	34	71	81	4	156	51	45	21	3	8	24	4
WORCESTER	263	4	77	28	35	24	74	21	-	95	14	15	35	4	23	3	1

TABLE 123. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PROPERTY

TOTAL	34 316	2 049	6 236	3 857	2 676	4 689	9 851	4 756	202	14 809	2 804	5 619	2 597	1 317	449	1 540	489
BARNSTABLE	1 292	83	270	251	60	131	139	358	-	497	175	125	104	18	13	31	31
BERKSHIRE	689	2	35	51	122	44	140	295	-	435	60	107	229	19	3	17	-
BRISTOL	2 723	105	429	127	190	886	701	285	-	986	190	323	218	75	54	126	-
DUKES	211	4	137	6	2	3	8	51	-	59	-	6	51	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	3 533	85	408	295	578	332	1 517	312	6	1 835	309	686	279	168	40	228	125
FRANKLIN	376	15	57	18	19	8	66	193	-	259	38	83	63	59	7	9	-
HAMPDEN	2 362	222	454	238	87	422	460	405	74	939	161	356	123	119	17	41	122
HAMPSHIRE	707	61	149	134	22	43	46	252	-	298	62	106	76	41	2	9	2
MIDDLESEX	5 764	279	1 139	948	317	590	1 768	683	40	2 491	452	923	462	206	75	264	109
NANTUCKET	14	-	9	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2 304	151	523	472	127	289	533	207	2	742	126	250	184	41	72	64	5
PLYMOUTH	1 926	69	444	408	97	205	517	183	3	703	75	397	86	56	25	57	7
SUFFOLK	7 541	865	875	565	665	614	2 900	989	68	3 957	781	1 747	375	347	60	590	57
WORCESTER	4 874	108	1 307	342	390	1 122	1 053	543	9	1 605	375	508	347	165	81	104	25

TABLE 124. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON

TOTAL	196	3	34	19	18	94	22	6	-	28	3	11	3	2	2	6	1
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	18	1	7	-	1	7	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	20	-	1	2	3	9	4	1	-	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	4	1	-	3	6	3	-	9	3	3	-	-	1	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	37	1	1	3	7	20	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
NORFOLK	9	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	18	-	2	1	-	13	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	22	1	6	3	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	41	-	7	4	1	27	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	5 430	142	649	542	579	1 862	1 178	454	24	1 656	172	845	81	250	7	236	65
BARNSTABLE	191	2	42	39	10	55	18	25	-	43	4	18	5	3	-	1	12
BERKSHIRE	119	-	3	22	28	25	24	17	-	41	7	19	3	9	1	2	-
BRISTOL	571	9	39	19	61	343	84	16	-	100	9	46	8	17	-	20	-
DUKES	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	693	13	33	39	150	165	243	49	1	293	19	143	4	48	1	69	9
FRANKLIN	70	1	17	4	-	4	11	33	-	44	1	21	1	21	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	389	10	33	36	17	205	49	39	-	88	8	44	1	13	1	9	12
HAMPSHIRE	121	8	20	18	2	22	7	44	-	51	6	25	2	15	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	864	24	142	91	67	246	248	44	2	294	33	155	4	51	-	37	14
NANTUCKET	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	324	8	60	65	20	97	56	17	1	74	12	33	14	4	1	10	-
PLYMOUTH	371	3	51	91	26	87	99	14	-	113	12	64	7	18	1	9	2
SUFFOLK	913	59	77	72	139	235	202	111	18	331	27	197	14	22	1	56	14
WORCESTER	792	5	120	46	59	378	137	45	2	184	34	80	18	29	1	20	2

TABLE 126. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY

TOTAL	13 997	1 255	2 738	1 912	633	924	4 303	2 159	73	6 535	1 391	2 506	1 148	511	172	575	232
BARNSTABLE	692	68	134	140	23	52	73	202	-	275	101	78	47	9	5	20	15
BERKSHIRE	225	2	21	20	50	11	68	53	-	121	25	51	27	9	1	8	-
BRISTOL	905	65	177	55	52	165	251	140	-	391	86	102	125	19	18	41	-
DUKES	13	1	7	2	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 319	57	243	142	66	44	610	157	-	767	174	261	144	46	14	69	59
FRANKLIN	168	7	6	10	11	-	35	99	-	134	16	38	48	23	4	5	-
HAMPDEN	1 070	149	211	143	27	59	262	177	42	481	89	180	64	57	4	19	68
HAMPSHIRE	330	33	85	74	7	6	18	107	-	125	27	53	20	19	2	4	-
MIDDLESEX	2 608	193	513	538	89	117	799	339	20	1 158	239	443	204	70	41	97	64
NANTUCKET	7	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	961	86	233	238	35	67	217	84	1	302	57	99	87	11	26	18	4
PLYMOUTH	900	25	248	213	31	48	225	108	2	335	41	192	33	25	10	30	4
SUFFOLK	2 991	516	361	192	138	82	1 297	400	5	1 702	360	742	188	164	21	219	8
WORCESTER	1 808	53	496	143	104	273	445	291	3	739	176	264	160	58	26	45	10

TABLE 127. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC.

TOTAL	2 838	303	476	314	106	607	728	300	4	1 032	347	378	65	112	13	82	35
BARNSTABLE	78	8	9	12	-	7	13	29	-	42	27	9	1	-	-	2	3
BERKSHIRE	19	-	4	2	1	1	4	7	-	11	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	510	14	105	16	9	264	82	20	-	102	34	45	4	1	-	18	-
DUKES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	261	3	23	40	7	15	160	13	-	173	51	67	8	16	3	11	17
FRANKLIN	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	3	-	4	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	114	23	23	6	1	36	10	15	-	25	4	10	4	5	-	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	62	15	6	4	4	-	9	24	-	33	18	7	2	6	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	340	23	65	83	7	29	88	44	1	133	59	41	11	14	-	7	1
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	188	35	52	32	5	23	31	10	-	41	14	18	4	3	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	124	35	13	16	-	10	26	23	1	50	7	30	3	7	1	1	1
SUFFOLK	502	109	46	63	44	19	179	40	2	221	79	84	12	11	6	24	5
WORCESTER	628	36	129	40	28	203	125	67	-	192	52	56	14	45	1	17	7

TABLE 128. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	895	57	152	99	113	210	204	57	3	264	36	116	10	34	6	54	8
BARNSTABLE	32	1	10	5	3	7	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	110	2	11	9	13	26	42	7	-	49	6	24	4	6	-	9	-
DUKES	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	47	-	4	5	1	21	15	1	-	16	2	5	-	4	-	4	1
FRANKLIN	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	71	9	14	1	4	23	10	10	-	20	2	13	-	4	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	6	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	145	8	20	28	18	22	40	8	1	49	6	17	3	5	-	17	1
NORFOLK	55	1	18	7	13	11	4	1	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	97	-	28	23	10	14	21	1	-	22	-	14	-	3	-	5	-
SUFFOLK	242	34	19	13	38	62	50	26	-	76	17	34	1	6	1	14	3
WORCESTER	79	-	22	8	9	22	15	1	2	18	3	6	1	-	4	2	2

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 129. -- COUNTY TOTALS - UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AUTO

TOTAL	2 033	46	290	162	197	118	820	372	28	1 220	113	501	199	188	32	165	22
BARNSTABLE	26	-	9	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	24	-	-	3	10	-	10	1	-	11	1	2	7	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	161	6	15	1	18	10	70	41	-	111	14	31	28	27	11	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	171	1	23	14	20	-	93	19	1	113	8	52	16	20	1	14	2
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	176	7	33	15	8	18	29	57	9	95	8	47	7	19	2	7	5
MIDDLESEX	340	2	53	25	23	28	154	50	5	209	15	80	43	29	3	33	6
NORFOLK	128	4	28	21	8	2	37	28	-	65	4	23	12	7	6	12	1
PLYMOUTH	34	-	5	3	3	1	21	1	-	22	-	14	4	3	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	709	22	66	56	62	20	344	127	12	483	42	225	52	65	5	87	7
WORCESTER	262	4	58	24	45	39	60	31	1	92	9	27	24	18	2	11	1

TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	3 265	106	396	406	316	356	1 324	330	31	1 685	235	713	171	140	67	305	54
BARNSTABLE	95	1	21	31	7	7	8	20	-	28	6	10	3	2	3	3	1
BERKSHIRE	26	-	-	1	9	5	8	3	-	11	2	6	2	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	119	3	7	13	7	27	53	9	-	62	8	21	18	3	10	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	418	6	24	32	85	26	231	10	4	245	29	85	26	23	9	56	17
FRANKLIN	29	3	-	1	2	-	13	10	-	23	2	10	2	6	1	2	-
HAMPDEN	201	10	39	16	13	48	37	37	1	75	17	32	5	7	-	3	11
HAMPSHIRE	39	1	7	5	5	5	6	10	-	16	4	9	2	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	478	13	68	90	40	34	209	19	5	233	21	94	37	20	12	42	7
NORFOLK	279	9	28	60	18	32	108	24	-	132	19	49	17	10	20	17	-
PLYMOUTH	144	4	30	27	10	19	52	2	-	54	5	31	9	-	1	8	-
SUFFOLK	1 197	50	135	108	87	98	533	165	21	719	101	336	32	62	6	166	16
WORCESTER	237	6	37	22	31	54	66	21	-	87	21	30	18	7	5	4	2

TABLE 131. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	2 150	62	448	189	328	59	683	363	18 1 064	228	388	200	43	81	90	34
BARNSTABLE	49	-	16	9	5	-	6	13	- 19	5	2	6	-	5	1	-
BERKSHIRE	55	-	1	-	14	-	11	29	- 40	5	20	11	-	1	3	-
BRISTOL	169	2	33	7	15	3	81	28	- 109	17	42	9	1	5	35	-
DUKES	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	265	1	19	11	125	5	81	23	- 104	12	47	20	4	10	4	7
FRANKLIN	31	-	6	2	3	1	2	17	- 19	3	9	5	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	156	9	38	12	15	4	41	33	4 78	17	24	8	11	3	-	15
HAMPSHIRE	53	1	10	12	2	1	1	26	- 27	4	9	13	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	302	3	78	39	22	18	96	42	4 142	32	49	22	5	9	16	9
NANTUCKET	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	153	2	49	27	15	-	37	23	- 60	12	10	24	4	6	4	-
PLYMOUTH	145	1	34	21	8	6	59	16	- 75	9	44	12	-	7	3	-
SUFFOLK	385	39	70	16	35	8	147	60	10 217	61	92	20	10	13	19	2
WORCESTER	379	2	90	32	69	12	121	53	- 174	51	40	50	7	22	4	-

TABLE 132. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	2 068	36	769	107	205	8	425	497	21 943	196	87	552	17	58	12	21
BARNSTABLE	67	-	15	6	7	-	9	30	- 39	9	4	26	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	206	-	6	2	6	-	14	178	- 192	13	2	175	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	75	2	25	2	5	-	21	20	- 41	12	-	20	-	9	-	-
DUKES	176	1	117	3	-	-	6	49	- 55	-	4	49	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	206	-	22	7	101	-	57	19	- 76	8	6	46	4	2	1	9
FRANKLIN	52	1	23	1	3	-	2	22	- 24	15	1	7	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	104	3	45	6	2	-	12	18	18 48	9	2	30	-	4	1	2
HAMPSHIRE	52	-	10	9	-	1	3	29	- 32	1	-	28	1	-	1	1
MIDDLESEX	278	7	93	25	18	3	73	57	2 132	31	23	64	2	5	1	6
NORFOLK	68	6	27	5	1	-	21	8	- 29	2	9	9	-	9	-	-
PLYMOUTH	70	-	28	8	6	-	11	17	- 28	1	4	18	-	4	1	-
SUFFOLK	257	14	40	21	29	2	124	27	- 151	75	30	27	7	5	5	2
WORCESTER	457	2	318	12	27	2	72	23	1 96	20	2	53	-	20	-	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	

TABLE 133. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 444	39	284	107	181	451	164	218	-	382	83	74	168	20	11	15	11
BARNSTABLE	58	3	14	7	3	3	8	20	-	28	11	4	11	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	85	1	10	5	9	41	15	4	-	19	4	11	2	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	133	4	16	3	20	47	23	20	-	43	6	17	14	2	-	-	4
FRANKLIN	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	64	2	14	2	-	26	4	16	-	20	4	1	4	3	2	-	6
HAMPSHIRE	42	2	8	12	2	6	-	12	-	12	2	1	9	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	372	5	106	26	26	73	56	80	-	136	16	20	74	9	5	11	1
NORFOLK	139	-	23	15	12	56	21	12	-	33	6	8	16	-	1	2	-
PLYMOUTH	23	1	5	5	3	7	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	323	21	55	21	89	80	24	33	-	57	19	7	29	-	2	-	-
WORCESTER	191	-	30	11	17	112	12	9	-	21	9	3	7	1	-	1	-

TABLE 134. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

TOTAL	405 148	14 431	50 942	19 845	12 467	3 574	51 313	251 912	664	303 889	29 437	14 339	242 780	6 466	6 746	2 401	1 720
BARNSTABLE	13 688	1 653	1 060	1 683	699	331	794	7 449	19	8 262	1 199	241	6 423	71	163	73	92
BERKSHIRE	11 987	6	302	465	972	50	809	9 383	-	10 192	939	172	8 676	174	205	20	6
BRISTOL	18 969	267	2 791	698	631	172	3 034	11 376	-	14 410	1 049	500	12 054	123	568	115	1
DUKES	570	4	118	6	9	-	30	403	-	433	9	13	398	4	9	-	-
ESSEX	35 997	1 198	5 307	1 090	1 123	341	8 315	18 594	29	26 938	2 015	1 482	20 109	1 804	723	498	307
FRANKLIN	4 917	26	169	100	112	7	427	4 076	-	4 503	334	131	3 854	108	67	9	-
HAMPDEN	37 180	1 358	4 655	1 297	636	368	2 825	25 872	169	28 866	3 157	1 260	22 886	616	341	129	477
HAMPSHIRE	9 196	313	1 424	491	132	147	407	6 282	-	6 689	386	281	5 729	156	111	9	17
MIDDLESEX	86 370	1 434	9 607	6 721	2 746	321	8 635	56 797	109	65 541	5 216	2 042	55 189	1 117	1 158	419	400
NANTUCKET	367	-	108	26	18	-	81	134	-	215	3	20	160	7	11	14	-
NORFOLK	26 194	447	3 575	1 428	722	223	4 337	15 449	13	19 799	1 831	1 014	16 059	128	628	133	6
PLYMOUTH	20 901	578	2 174	1 207	650	181	3 225	12 830	56	16 111	1 103	1 167	12 819	257	557	143	65
SUFFOLK	70 295	6 776	13 250	2 966	1 875	740	10 796	33 729	163	44 688	7 188	4 862	29 563	1 403	791	662	219
WORCESTER	68 517	371	6 402	1 667	2 142	693	7 598	49 538	106	57 242	5 008	1 154	48 861	498	1 414	177	130

TABLE 135. -- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	1 508	32	170	131	108	178	550	323	16	889	146	276	292	41	38	80	16
BARNSTABLE	33	-	8	5	1	6	-	13	-	13	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	80	-	16	2	8	6	38	10	-	48	7	3	29	1	8	-	-
ESSEX	130	2	11	4	22	8	61	22	-	83	5	26	32	6	7	7	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	119	-	19	12	3	26	28	29	2	59	9	11	24	4	4	-	7
HAMPSHIRE	23	-	8	3	1	2	2	7	-	9	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	208	1	17	22	10	15	103	36	4	143	21	52	44	10	2	12	2
NORFOLK	103	1	20	13	11	17	28	13	-	41	15	5	11	1	2	7	-
PLYMOUTH	63	1	8	10	3	4	29	8	-	37	6	17	8	2	-	4	-
SUFFOLK	588	27	39	41	38	61	212	161	9	382	67	142	94	13	10	50	6
WORCESTER	147	-	21	19	10	33	46	17	1	64	9	17	28	4	5	-	1

TABLE 136. -- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	3 363	143	529	394	191	108	1 416	552	30	1 998	316	996	253	76	113	184	60
BARNSTABLE	99	-	12	13	4	3	14	51	2	67	12	12	42	-	-	-	1
BERKSHIRE	36	-	1	9	7	1	7	11	-	18	-	15	2	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	253	13	42	17	20	13	101	47	-	148	18	69	31	4	17	8	1
DUKES	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	197	14	28	26	10	1	93	25	-	118	11	70	22	5	1	6	3
FRANKLIN	32	1	9	6	1	-	3	12	-	15	2	11	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	310	15	57	43	13	22	79	70	11	160	11	74	20	11	5	23	16
HAMPSHIRE	49	1	12	14	8	1	4	9	-	13	2	5	4	1	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	416	13	118	55	15	18	144	46	7	197	33	76	32	14	7	14	21
NANTUCKET	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	152	6	28	49	9	6	41	12	1	54	6	30	10	-	4	4	-
PLYMOUTH	155	5	19	48	4	2	60	15	2	77	1	44	7	7	2	13	3
SUFFOLK	1 275	68	57	86	66	25	762	209	2	973	197	527	56	29	56	103	5
WORCESTER	373	7	136	28	34	16	108	39	5	152	23	63	23	1	21	12	9

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 137. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	4 571	608	1 083	841	208	8	1 087	585	151	1 823	165	1 208	34	86	10	90	230
BARNSTABLE	72	7	22	13	9	-	12	9	-	21	3	13	5	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	140	-	4	26	37	-	32	41	-	73	9	56	-	2	-	-	6
BRISTOL	284	24	101	38	34	-	67	20	-	87	11	65	-	7	-	4	-
DUKES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	716	38	98	117	53	-	344	59	7	410	24	304	6	3	1	19	53
FRANKLIN	51	5	12	9	-	-	17	8	-	25	5	11	8	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	526	114	114	105	16	1	97	63	16	176	15	98	2	4	-	6	51
HAMPSHIRE	97	13	26	23	1	-	7	27	-	34	2	28	-	1	1	1	1
MIDDLESEX	563	66	133	127	9	4	159	61	4	224	32	156	3	6	1	14	12
NORFOLK	255	49	83	78	3	1	32	9	-	41	2	30	-	1	7	1	-
PLYMOUTH	309	25	96	72	9	1	71	29	6	106	2	76	7	6	-	9	6
SUFFOLK	1 062	232	142	164	22	1	179	222	100	501	38	296	2	54	-	32	79
WORCESTER	495	35	251	69	15	-	70	37	18	125	22	75	1	1	-	4	22

TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	14 966	423	1 638	2 598	1 515	2 412	4 922	1 369	89	6 380	1 076	2 862	529	365	325	868	355
BARNSTABLE	1 717	149	173	448	239	295	128	271	14	413	104	107	71	9	7	43	72
BERKSHIRE	121	-	11	25	40	22	19	4	-	23	4	10	2	-	2	5	-
BRISTOL	779	6	87	111	87	131	336	21	-	357	15	204	22	13	37	66	-
DUKES	20	1	12	1	1	-	2	3	-	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 480	7	105	131	210	277	700	47	3	750	102	316	49	34	30	159	60
FRANKLIN	103	-	21	5	14	2	36	25	-	61	15	21	13	5	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	1 124	23	111	210	31	253	369	112	15	496	70	190	18	63	11	63	81
HAMPSHIRE	544	1	108	117	16	123	57	122	-	179	31	106	9	14	10	2	7
MIDDLESEX	1 985	19	284	342	199	157	821	137	26	984	114	423	110	66	59	161	51
NANTUCKET	60	-	15	10	-	-	34	1	-	35	-	19	1	2	-	13	-
NORFOLK	1 227	22	120	468	100	155	301	60	1	362	45	93	84	23	63	51	3
PLYMOUTH	827	14	78	206	76	150	289	14	-	303	33	194	13	19	7	37	-
SUFFOLK	3 478	159	279	336	363	468	1 394	477	2	1 873	431	988	76	89	35	213	41
WORCESTER	1 501	22	234	188	139	379	436	75	28	539	112	187	61	27	64	48	40

TABLE 139. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	4 126	13	786	404	292	11	1 149	1 450	21	2 620	256	269	1 857	19	132	11	76
BARNSTABLE	187	-	10	18	10	-	12	137	-	149	15	4	130	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	50	-	-	2	6	-	2	40	-	42	-	2	39	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	282	-	48	6	40	-	69	119	-	188	17	5	157	-	9	-	-
ESSEX	511	-	76	19	31	5	196	183	1	380	34	10	289	3	15	-	29
FRANKLIN	170	1	5	8	14	-	23	119	-	142	5	4	123	2	7	1	-
HAMPDEN	365	1	90	57	6	-	99	101	11	211	23	20	130	-	11	-	27
HAMPSHIRE	188	-	32	24	2	1	19	110	-	129	11	10	100	3	4	1	-
MIDDLESEX	712	3	144	62	34	3	235	228	3	466	54	75	298	3	26	-	10
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	340	2	112	48	32	-	47	96	3	146	11	14	114	2	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH	379	1	76	48	29	-	173	52	-	225	13	75	124	5	7	-	1
SUFFOLK	237	4	28	40	16	1	73	75	-	148	35	31	68	-	8	1	5
WORCESTER	703	1	165	72	72	1	200	189	3	392	38	19	283	1	40	7	4

TABLE 140. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	7 240	109	741	520	953	78	2 800	2 030	9	4 839	514	373	3 269	44	558	63	18
BARNSTABLE	385	3	42	68	56	1	75	139	1	215	21	2	168	-	24	-	-
BERKSHIRE	491	-	12	55	84	-	125	215	-	340	19	9	277	3	32	-	-
BRISTOL	808	3	39	44	72	-	366	284	-	650	101	-	467	1	72	9	-
DUKES	18	-	1	2	1	-	6	8	-	14	-	1	10	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	683	5	22	34	115	8	311	187	1	499	20	38	379	8	45	5	4
FRANKLIN	136	1	13	1	12	-	40	69	-	109	4	3	94	-	8	-	-
HAMPDEN	554	13	90	20	88	2	152	189	-	341	41	23	229	2	38	1	7
HAMPSHIRE	233	9	124	14	7	2	17	60	-	77	6	2	61	2	6	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 102	6	127	77	154	25	452	259	2	713	66	109	447	15	66	10	-
NANTUCKET	25	-	3	1	6	-	8	7	-	15	-	-	12	-	3	-	-
NORFOLK	699	14	49	50	77	6	346	157	-	503	85	35	308	2	61	12	-
PLYMOUTH	624	13	66	56	74	3	323	86	3	412	28	35	251	2	87	3	6
SUFFOLK	767	37	53	46	92	17	320	202	-	522	78	104	271	7	41	21	-
WORCESTER	715	5	100	52	115	14	259	168	2	429	45	12	295	2	72	2	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 141. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR OR DRUGS

TOTAL	8 438	34	408	665	1 053	31	4 142	2 096	9	6 247	170	677	3 623	61	1 597	88	31
BARNSTABLE	360	-	16	50	75	1	111	107	-	218	-	14	148	1	54	1	-
BERKSHIRE	321	-	2	31	62	-	101	125	-	226	6	-	174	1	44	1	-
BRISTOL	567	-	10	25	42	-	343	147	-	490	7	9	341	2	131	-	-
DUKES	15	-	1	1	4	-	7	2	-	9	-	-	6	-	3	-	-
ESSEX	1 041	-	15	44	91	2	629	260	-	889	7	57	649	12	153	6	5
FRANKLIN	176	1	2	2	5	-	54	112	-	166	1	3	141	-	21	-	-
HAMPDEN	767	10	58	73	60	-	294	272	-	566	15	82	362	8	87	4	8
HAMPSHIRE	290	-	17	13	15	1	46	198	-	244	-	6	197	8	32	-	1
MIDDLESEX	1 581	3	51	132	226	14	808	345	2	1 155	31	133	624	11	329	21	6
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
NORFOLK	765	7	37	81	75	4	464	96	1	561	27	114	189	4	208	19	-
PLYMOUTH	867	-	34	101	117	2	529	79	5	613	6	88	277	6	217	12	7
SUFFOLK	717	10	33	51	114	4	326	179	-	505	55	134	213	5	73	22	3
WORCESTER	967	3	132	61	167	3	426	174	1	601	15	37	302	3	241	2	1

TABLE 142. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS

TOTAL	65 730	6 315	31 787	1 384	1 446	55	6 673	17 938	132	24 743	9 039	3 583	6 714	4 037	866	316	188
BARNSTABLE	2 252	1 376	415	52	99	1	97	211	1	309	153	28	72	19	20	12	5
BERKSHIRE	1 280	-	199	39	163	1	136	742	-	878	487	23	191	150	23	4	-
BRISTOL	2 813	156	1 660	40	64	4	368	521	-	889	317	99	324	71	69	9	-
DUKES	74	-	62	-	-	-	3	9	-	12	-	5	3	3	1	-	-
ESSEX	8 071	978	4 061	55	156	3	1 051	1 759	8	2 818	648	334	1 094	560	120	43	19
FRANKLIN	454	1	59	4	13	-	31	346	-	377	102	37	153	82	2	1	-
HAMPDEN	5 150	27	1 726	185	94	-	415	2 670	33	3 118	1 880	237	431	433	62	7	68
HAMPSHIRE	984	4	378	41	18	4	87	452	-	539	85	31	306	83	33	1	-
MIDDLESEX	10 108	9	5 679	417	279	10	1 099	2 582	33	3 714	1 379	501	678	892	134	63	67
NANTUCKET	81	-	70	-	2	-	7	2	-	9	3	1	1	3	1	-	-
NORFOLK	3 184	45	1 795	80	78	2	493	686	5	1 184	503	206	339	69	54	12	1
PLYMOUTH	2 814	163	1 179	135	86	2	447	801	1	1 249	421	271	314	169	52	21	1
SUFFOLK	20 683	3 411	11 454	232	135	9	1 550	3 853	39	5 442	1 763	1 546	790	1 123	90	117	13
WORCESTER	7 782	145	3 050	104	259	19	889	3 304	12	4 205	1 298	264	2 018	380	205	26	14

TABLE 143. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	8 307	46	1 659	677	711	39	3 106	1 992	77	5 175	1 258	747	2 324	125	433	152	136
BARNSTABLE	97	-	16	7	12	1	21	40	-	61	6	5	41	1	7	-	1
BERKSHIRE	334	1	2	19	112	1	86	113	-	199	62	20	99	6	10	2	-
BRISTOL	629	-	128	3	47	1	294	156	-	450	75	6	315	2	52	-	-
DUKES	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	753	2	112	21	49	2	397	170	-	567	124	91	257	18	26	33	18
FRANKLIN	121	-	4	4	7	-	36	70	-	106	16	15	69	2	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	1 595	19	390	227	70	10	394	426	59	879	221	126	345	41	38	17	91
HAMPSHIRE	256	3	68	28	15	1	31	110	-	141	28	8	96	2	6	-	1
MIDDLESEX	1 728	3	371	193	120	4	702	323	12	1 037	310	180	371	28	91	44	13
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	364	6	77	35	41	2	118	84	1	203	49	38	97	4	12	3	-
PLYMOUTH	560	1	108	65	42	-	249	95	-	344	35	103	147	9	31	18	1
SUFFOLK	568	8	75	23	64	-	285	113	-	398	162	98	78	5	21	28	6
WORCESTER	1 295	3	306	51	131	17	491	291	5	787	170	57	406	7	135	7	5

TABLE 144. -- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 017	3	84	15	131	11	357	415	1	773	91	86	471	9	84	22	10
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	79	-	3	-	10	-	57	9	-	66	-	-	47	8	11	-	-
ESSEX	73	-	-	-	4	-	62	7	-	69	-	-	49	-	18	-	2
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	158	1	8	-	1	2	7	138	1	146	13	16	106	-	4	3	4
HAMPSHIRE	27	-	3	-	-	-	10	14	-	24	3	-	19	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	112	-	15	1	47	6	31	12	-	43	1	6	17	1	9	5	4
NORFOLK	49	-	38	-	1	-	7	3	-	10	-	3	4	-	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	8	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	384	2	12	11	54	-	126	179	-	305	70	45	165	-	14	11	-
WORCESTER	80	-	4	1	12	3	51	9	-	60	3	8	24	-	24	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING																	
TOTAL	234 404	5 282	8 227	10 915	4 395	418	19 270	185 815	82	205 167	13 136	2 724	186 180	393	2 071	243	420
BARNSTABLE	5 687	91	131	725	112	6	180	4 442	-	4 622	379	30	4 151	24	25	6	7
BERKSHIRE	8 494	4	61	242	374	2	241	7 570	-	7 811	303	17	7 396	5	87	3	-
BRISTOL	11 198	51	555	375	135	7	705	9 370	-	10 075	405	19	9 546	9	85	11	-
DUKES	362	3	9	2	2	-	7	339	-	346	3	2	340	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	16 998	88	349	542	307	24	3 014	12 673	1	15 688	655	174	14 561	37	208	43	10
FRANKLIN	3 515	15	30	48	39	-	177	3 206	-	3 383	151	14	3 183	11	24	-	-
HAMPDEN	24 832	1 106	1 722	324	182	27	719	20 748	4	21 471	642	338	20 276	42	68	5	100
HAMPSHIRE	6 001	263	592	197	42	10	115	4 782	-	4 897	204	79	4 549	41	19	-	5
MIDDLESEX	57 338	271	1 727	4 967	986	38	2 693	46 645	11	49 349	2 375	220	46 108	54	376	30	186
NANTUCKET	115	-	7	-	-	-	12	96	-	108	-	-	104	-	3	1	-
NORFOLK	18 152	277	913	463	265	19	2 083	14 132	-	16 215	1 022	403	14 578	20	172	20	-
PLYMOUTH	13 804	344	376	363	185	7	987	11 505	37	12 529	527	232	11 536	28	147	22	37
SUFFOLK	38 181	2 645	681	1 769	781	106	4 772	27 427	-	32 199	3 826	836	27 060	62	325	44	46
WORCESTER	29 727	124	1 074	898	985	172	3 565	22 880	29	26 474	2 644	360	22 792	60	531	58	29

TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	51 478	1 423	3 830	1 301	1 464	225	5 841	37 347	47	43 235	3 270	538	37 234	1 210	519	284	180
BARNSTABLE	2 794	27	215	284	80	17	143	2 027	1	2 171	503	24	1 585	17	25	11	6
BERKSHIRE	678	1	9	17	86	23	59	483	-	542	48	18	459	7	7	3	-
BRISTOL	1 197	14	102	37	72	10	290	672	-	962	76	21	775	5	77	8	-
DUKES	67	-	24	-	-	-	5	38	-	43	6	1	35	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	5 344	64	430	97	75	11	1 457	3 202	8	4 667	385	62	2 722	1 118	99	177	104
FRANKLIN	145	1	12	13	7	5	8	99	-	107	33	6	64	3	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	1 680	29	270	41	72	25	172	1 054	17	1 243	217	45	943	8	13	-	17
HAMPSHIRE	504	19	56	17	7	2	12	391	-	403	11	6	382	1	-	2	1
MIDDLESEX	10 517	1 040	941	326	667	27	1 388	6 123	5	7 516	800	111	6 457	17	58	45	28
NANTUCKET	70	-	9	14	10	-	13	24	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	904	18	303	63	30	11	377	101	1	479	66	43	325	2	37	4	2
PLYMOUTH	491	11	133	101	25	10	63	146	2	211	30	31	132	4	7	4	3
SUFFOLK	2 355	173	397	167	130	48	797	632	11	1 440	466	115	690	16	118	20	15
WORCESTER	24 732	26	929	124	203	36	1 057	22 355	2	23 414	629	55	22 628	12	76	10	4

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

TABLE 147. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 - BY COUNTIES

	JUVENILES ARRAIGNED	FINDINGS						FIRST DISPOSITIONS OF DELINQUENT CHILDREN										SUBSEQUENT ACTIONS					APPEALS NOT WITHDRAWN
		DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	NOT DELINQUENT	DISMISSED FOR ADULT TRIAL	CONTINUED WITHOUT A FINDING	AWAITING A HEARING	DELINQUENT	PROBATION ONLY	PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE	FILED	FINED	CONTINUED	COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS	OTHER DISPOSITIONS	PENDING	FILED OR DISMISSED	SUPERVISION CONTINUED	COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS	OTHER DISPOSITIONS		
TOTAL	23 507	6 489	1 044	147	6 841	649	8 337	1 969	2 436	974	645	566	998	152	319	278	3 308	431	340	68	355	730	
BARNSTABLE																							
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	438	58	52	5	191	10	122	6	27	19	30	9	28	2	1	-	147	-	2	-	2	3	
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	78	11	3	-	36	-	28	12	10	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	2	
BERKSHIRE																							
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	140	63	-	-	63	-	14	-	4	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
NORTH (NORTH ADAMS)	103	64	14	-	1	-	24	-	6	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	55	6	1	-	-	-	
SOUTH (GR. BARRINGTON)	47	25	1	-	15	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	19	-	
FOURTH (ADAMS)	93	49	9	8	10	-	17	6	4	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	
LEE	86	41	-	-	35	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	
WILLIAMSTOWN	13	7	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRISTOL																							
FIRST (TAUNTON)	259	36	7	2	47	15	152	3	34	-	21	-	15	-	79	-	79	-	-	-	-	14	
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	561	95	13	1	291	15	146	20	53	36	-	-	22	-	-	15	124	21	10	-	-	21	
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	756	230	32	2	125	8	359	89	47	51	8	41	47	3	9	64	340	-	47	3	33	19	
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	243	106	1	-	43	32	61	-	21	6	18	1	13	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	10	
DUKES																							
(EDGARTOWN)	17	-	-	-	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX																							
1ST (SALEM)	142	-	7	8	74	1	52	15	22	-	9	-	4	2	-	-	36	12	-	2	-	4	
2ND (AMESBURY)	95	37	2	-	10	-	46	5	6	4	13	5	13	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	7	
3RD (IPSWICH)	49	14	3	-	16	-	16	2	7	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	
NORTH (HAVERHILL)	250	30	8	6	26	-	180	12	86	20	14	5	3	2	10	28	92	-	3	2	6	3	
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	286	82	1	2	78	-	123	36	20	19	12	8	24	3	-	1	47	-	3	1	-	9	
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	755	171	39	3	375	-	167	41	40	22	33	-	24	7	-	-	4	2	20	2	-	13	
LAWRENCE	420	5	63	5	73	20	254	50	150	28	4	-	13	6	1	2	18	11	7	5	2	8	
NEWBURYPORT	152	69	3	-	21	2	57	9	15	9	2	15	5	2	-	-	24	2	1	1	-	2	
PEABODY	185	89	11	-	65	1	19	3	-	1	-	5	5	2	-	3	20	-	-	1	7	5	
FRANKLIN																							
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	243	80	-	9	75	-	79	17	15	12	8	-	22	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
EASTERN (ORANGE)	45	4	8	2	13	4	14	4	2	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	11	15	-	1	-	-	
HAMPDEN																							
EASTERN (PALMER)	129	33	2	-	15	8	71	9	7	1	9	37	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	223	117	3	1	30	1	71	35	25	-	1	5	3	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	
CHICOPEE	276	96	1	-	104	3	72	2	13	17	25	2	9	4	-	-	5	3	3	1	-	3	
HOLYOKE	333	100	13	1	71	1	147	18	84	-	7	-	36	2	-	-	-	20	8	-	6	19	
SPRINGFIELD JUVENILE *	1 360	184	48	4	513	44	567	201	183	35	6	25	19	16	-	-	299	54	18	5	10	18	

TABLE 148. -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970 - BY COUNTIES

	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METERS (GAS, WATER ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPLEMENTS				ALL OTHER WARRANTS			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND
GRAND TOTAL	6514	3032	352	2680	739	51	216	472	291	27	64	200	2092	324	489	1279	133	7	39	87	227	19	42	166
BARNSTABLE																								
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	75	-	-	-	26	-	9	17	1	-	-	1	37	7	3	27	2	-	2	-	9	-	1	8
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	63	-	-	-	14	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	46	7	4	35	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE																								
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
NORTH (NORTH ADAMS)	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
SOUTH (GR. BARRINGTON)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FOURTH (ADAMS)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEE	10	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL																								
1ST (TAUNTON)	38	-	-	-	12	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	23	6	3	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
2ND (FALL RIVER)	146	-	-	-	95	20	41	34	7	-	2	5	23	1	9	13	8	-	4	4	13	2	5	6
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	359	-	-	-	29	1	16	12	50	6	19	25	270	85	105	80	9	-	5	4	1	1	-	-
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	26	-	-	-	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	16	-	9	7	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2
DUKES																								
EDGARTOWN	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX																								
1ST (SALEM)	100	-	-	-	22	1	6	15	-	-	-	-	63	4	27	32	11	-	5	6	4	2	-	2
2ND (AMESBURY)	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
3RD (IPSWICH)	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. CENT. (HAVERHILL)	60	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	40	-	2	38
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	29	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	23	4	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH (LYNN)	212	54	18	36	6	-	1	5	9	1	2	6	121	24	13	84	2	-	2	-	20	3	4	13
LAWRENCE	87	-	-	-	16	1	2	13	1	-	-	1	64	13	10	41	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5
NEWBURYPORT	27	2	-	2	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	12	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
PEABODY	28	16	-	16	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	6	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
FRANKLIN																								
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	15	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	7	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN (ORANGE)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPDEN																								
EASTERN (PALMER)	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	12	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE	33	21	13	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HOLYOKE	56	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	5	-	3	2	35	2	7	26	9	-	3	6	2	-	-	2
SPRINGFIELD	308	157	104	53	43	-	10	33	26	2	3	21	66	6	5	55	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	8

117

TABLE 149. -- NUMBER OF INQUESTS AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1970 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN	COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
GRAND TOTAL		21	560				
BARNSTABLE	FIRST (BARNSTABLE	-	3	MIDDLESEX	THIRD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	2	7
"	SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	"	FOURTH EAST. (WOBURN)	-	4
BERKSHIRE	CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD	-	4	"	FIRST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	-	37
"	NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	2	"	LOWELL	1	22
"	SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	1	"	MARLBOROUGH	-	11
"	FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	"	NATICK	-	-
"	LEE	1	4	"	NEWTON	2	-
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	"	SOMERVILLE	-	-
BRISTOL	FIRST (TAUNTON	-	2	NANTUCKET		-	-
"	SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	13	NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-
"	THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	9	"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	2	4
"	FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	2	"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	1
DUKES	(EDGARTOWN)	-	-	"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	6
ESSEX	FIRST (SALEM)	-	7	"	BROOKLINE	-	-
"	SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	4
"	THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-
"	NO. CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	13	"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBORO)	-	2
"	EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	3	"	BROCKTON	-	10
"	SOUTHERN (LYNN)	2	14	SUFFOLK	BOSTON	2	-
"	LAWRENCE	-	6	"	BRIGHTON	-	-
"	NEWBURYPORT	-	11	"	CHARLESTOWN	-	4
"	PEABODY	-	-	"	CHELSEA	-	27
FRANKLIN	DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	28	"	DORCHESTER	-	14
"	EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	18	"	EAST BOSTON	-	44
HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	1	"	ROXBURY	-	-
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	11	"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	7
"	CHICOPEE	-	13	"	WEST ROXBURY	-	5
"	HOLYOKE	-	12	WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	6	-
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	-	"	FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	1	5
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	22	"	FIRST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	-	1
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	"	SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	-
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	2	4	"	FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	-	9
"	FIRST NORTH. (AYER)	-	13	"	SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	19
"	FIRST EAST. (MALDEN)	-	12	"	THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	-
"	SECOND EAST. (WALTHAM)	-	11	"	WESTERN (E. BROOKFIELD)	-	30
				"	FITCHBURG	-	40
				"	LEOMINSTER	-	6
				"	WINCHENDON	-	2

Date		Description		Amount	
1912	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	Received from A. B. C.		50.00	
	Feb 1	Received from D. E. F.		25.00	
	Feb 15	Received from G. H. I.		75.00	
	Mar 1	Received from J. K. L.		100.00	
	Mar 15	Received from M. N. O.		50.00	
	Apr 1	Received from P. Q. R.		25.00	
	Apr 15	Received from S. T. U.		75.00	
	May 1	Received from V. W. X.		100.00	
	May 15	Received from Y. Z. A.		50.00	
	Jun 1	Received from B. C. D.		25.00	
	Jun 15	Received from E. F. G.		75.00	
	Jul 1	Received from H. I. J.		100.00	
	Jul 15	Received from K. L. M.		50.00	
	Aug 1	Received from N. O. P.		25.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Q. R. S.		75.00	
	Sep 1	Received from T. U. V.		100.00	
	Sep 15	Received from W. X. Y.		50.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Z. A. B.		25.00	
	Oct 15	Received from C. D. E.		75.00	
	Nov 1	Received from F. G. H.		100.00	
	Nov 15	Received from I. J. K.		50.00	
	Dec 1	Received from L. M. N.		25.00	
	Dec 15	Received from O. P. Q.		75.00	
	Total			1150.00	

TABLE 150. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;
M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER;
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1970

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK
REIMBURSEMENT FOR SERVICES:							
BOARD OF INMATES	\$ 87,908.90	\$19,152.00	\$20,244.00	\$15,828.00	\$32,684.90	\$ -	\$ -
LAUNDRY	11,261.25		11,261.25				
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	38,194.72	4,956.00	7,404.00	5,577.00	3,513.00	14,331.00	2,413.72
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT	137,364.87	24,108.00	38,909.25	21,405.00	36,197.90	14,331.00	2,413.72
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	25,228.87	100.00	2,702.04	21,727.78	13.49	685.56	-
WATER	288.00	-	-	-	-	288.00	-
FARM	1,714.13	-	-	-	-	1,714.13	-
TOTAL SALES	27,231.00	100.00	2,702.04	21,727.78	13.49	2,687.69	-
RENTS							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	43,261.90	716.89	11,779.48	9,677.20	8,424.44	12,663.89	-
HOUSE AND/OR GARAGE OR OTHER	1,267.04	-	-	365.04	216.00	686.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	382.33	104.64	106.87	-	2.34	168.48	-
TOTAL RENTS	44,911.27	821.53	11,886.35	10,042.24	8,642.78	13,518.37	-
MISCELLANEOUS							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	7,715.39	1,774.41	-	534.28	-	5,406.70	-
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES	160.25	46.95	-	-	-	113.30	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS AND AUTO	1,660.52	-	268.50	231.30	1,160.72	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	9,536.16	1,821.36	268.50	765.58	1,160.72	5,520.00	-
GRAND TOTAL	219,043.30	26,850.89	53,766.14	53,940.60	46,014.89	36,057.06	2,413.72

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. (CONCLUDED)

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$13,530,540.65	\$2,558,348.25	\$2,297,882.03	\$2,179,715.82	\$1,054,015.76	\$5,075,217.35	\$365,361.44
SALARIES - OTHER	1,649,611.31	140,818.49	151,309.72	235,387.14	30,597.16	1,029,298.80	62,200.00
SERVICES	226,733.24	39,002.94	50,472.00	37,230.00	26,934.50	49,993.80	23,100.00
FOOD FOR PERSONS	1,294,622.11	267,840.45	352,400.00	141,725.91	73,423.75	387,305.15	71,926.85
CLOTHING	214,164.40	34,974.26	49,833.90	33,782.33	12,948.15	72,115.05	10,510.71
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	126,187.46	16,999.73	30,000.00	16,496.24	7,593.99	48,382.35	6,715.15
LABORATORY, MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARE	265,134.31	43,930.49	71,352.63	20,181.35	27,497.37	99,017.30	3,155.17
HEAT AND OTHER PLANT OPERATIONS	599,677.11	114,736.56	143,723.17	104,121.48	65,948.55	146,647.35	24,500.00
FARM AND GARDENS	77,351.71	999.37	1,795.95	19,631.72	985.27	53,739.40	200.00
TRAVEL AND AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	29,812.56	3,300.00	5,200.00	3,650.00	2,456.83	12,205.73	3,000.00
ADVERTISING AND PRINTING	8,871.24	2,553.84	2,600.00	1,300.00	569.40	1,670.00	178.00
MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS	320,684.44	42,898.66	110,654.89	25,960.07	35,406.28	89,264.54	16,500.00
SPECIAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	111,890.16	5,997.74	9,179.58	2,946.76	496.29	73,169.79	20,100.00
OFFICE AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	104,298.75	20,750.05	19,830.38	14,072.57	10,439.77	35,705.98	3,500.00
EQUIPMENT	134,782.55	24,893.52	43,153.78	10,241.69	3,661.45	46,951.51	5,880.60
RENT	6,070.00	1,500.00	2,670.00	450.00	-	1,450.00	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$18,700,432.00	\$3,319,544.35	\$3,342,058.03	\$2,846,893.08	\$1,352,974.52	\$7,222,134.10	\$616,827.92
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$219,043.30	\$26,850.89	\$53,766.14	\$53,940.60	\$46,014.89	\$36,057.06	\$2,413.72
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$18,481,388.70	\$3,292,693.46	\$3,288,291.89	\$2,792,952.48	\$1,306,959.63	\$7,186,077.04	\$614,414.20
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3,299	590	740	453	158	1,192	146
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$5,668.51	\$5,626.34	\$4,516.29	\$6,289.03	\$8,563.12	\$6,058.63	\$4,224.84
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$5,602.11	\$5,580.83	\$4,443.63	\$6,165.45	\$8,271.89	\$6,028.58	\$4,208.31

Financial Statement Verified
(Under Requirements of C.7, S.19 GL)
Date: July 11, 1972
By: Joseph T. O'Shea
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
M. Joseph Stacey, Comptroller

TABLE 151. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTAL	2058.1	\$9,945,506.13	\$7,509,128.01	\$1,042,393.55	\$155,003.66
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	42	365,001.32	266,757.15	25,274.54	2,370.26
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	283	1,921,578.23	1,541,942.43	127,503.88	41,382.20
BOSTON JAIL	300	1,303,655.67	1,059,122.07	147,464.88	15,073.28
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	83	521,943.86	374,290.63	65,596.41	10,397.85
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	369	1,781,696.92	1,279,598.41	261,106.52	21,976.95
EDGARTOWN JAIL	1.1	14,007.02	7,123.58	1,662.50	540.20
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	39	160,677.14	120,160.70	8,522.86	1,760.32
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	63	302,444.82	229,180.08	36,651.00	2,634.33
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	130	522,655.89	374,058.52	58,656.68	9,329.93
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	97	270,190.82	188,281.41	30,134.86	5,765.91
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	55	256,801.18	179,025.07	28,347.50	3,183.00
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	124	618,948.04	453,875.87	44,841.54	11,776.75
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	89	392,758.47	315,051.40	36,110.87	2,801.26
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	193	663,298.47	481,511.15	76,725.60	12,102.38
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	190	849,848.28	639,149.54	93,793.91	13,909.04

*INCLUDES INSURANCE

OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DISCHARGED PRISONERS	MISCELLANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$130,846.01	\$175,845.70	\$109,626.20	\$349,973.08	\$143,089.45	\$7,397.55	\$61,660.88	\$260,542.04
3,043.64	5,419.23	2,483.48	16,623.14	31,570.96	563.50	4,167.29	6,728.13
25,301.90	23,364.60	13,437.55	46,319.89	34,318.53	1,578.00	15,673.46*	50,755.79
17,241.76	21,788.32	10,106.58	16,188.94	-	211.80	2,677.76	13,780.28
4,911.35	12,289.00	3,971.56	14,843.96	-	200.00	-	35,443.10
39,579.02	25,273.68	20,224.10	99,979.90	286.00	-	8,668.82	25,003.52
24.75	490.98	-	1,366.46	-	-	215.25*	2,583.30
1,429.72	1,910.42	1,974.80	7,536.41	4,767.96	83.00	1,276.65*	11,254.30
2,293.96	6,229.04	1,477.19	16,150.12	-	10.00	2,498.12	5,320.98
8,605.73	13,376.42	18,961.56	18,610.57	-	750.00	4,707.26*	15,599.22
3,016.12	7,032.47	7,485.34	10,020.77	2,514.28	417.00	2,879.92*	12,642.74
4,390.12	3,260.33	4,215.57	11,497.08	1,058.24	120.00	1,622.25	20,082.02
680.33	10,925.21	7,920.97	24,171.94	35,512.39	1,465.50	7,822.58*	19,954.96
2,597.56	7,749.48	5,075.38	12,842.15	-	169.75	282.38	10,078.24
12,195.90	19,675.85	7,361.41	30,194.74	9,354.39	1,200.00	-	12,977.05
5,534.15	17,060.67	4,930.71	23,627.01	23,706.70	629.00	9,169.14	18,338.41

TABLE 152. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

INSTITUTION	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES	NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
					GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$9,945,506.13	\$124,904.88	\$9,820,601.25	2 058.1	\$4,832.61	\$4,771.91
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	365,001.32	11,894.98	353,106.34	42	8,690.51	8,407.29
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,921,578.23	566.40	1,921,011.83	283	6,790.03	6,788.02
BOSTON JAIL	1,303,655.67	66,431.50	1,237,224.17	300	4,345.52	4,124.08
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	521,943.86	11,241.50	510,702.36	83	6,288.48	6,153.04
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,781,696.92	105.30	1,781,591.62	369	4,828.45	4,828.16
EDGARTOWN JAIL	14,007.02	-	14,007.02	1.1	12,733.65	12,733.65
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	160,677.14	1,166.84	159,510.30	39	4,119.92	4,090.01
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	302,444.82	-	302,444.82	63	4,800.71	4,800.71
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	522,655.89	482.27	522,173.62	130	4,020.42	4,016.72
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	270,190.82	4,357.50	265,833.32	97	2,785.47	2,740.55
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	256,801.18	4,281.00	252,520.18	55	4,669.11	4,591.27
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	618,948.04	19,778.33	599,169.71	124	4,991.51	4,832.01
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	392,758.47	31.94	392,726.53	89	4,413.01	4,412.65
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	663,298.47	1,568.89	661,729.58	193	3,436.78	3,428.65
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	849,848.28	2,998.43	846,849.85	190	4,472.88	4,457.10

